NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0099

the crimson log 1992

a Whale of a TALE

a Whale of a TALE

Prologue: Theme 2

Chapter 1: The Crew 18

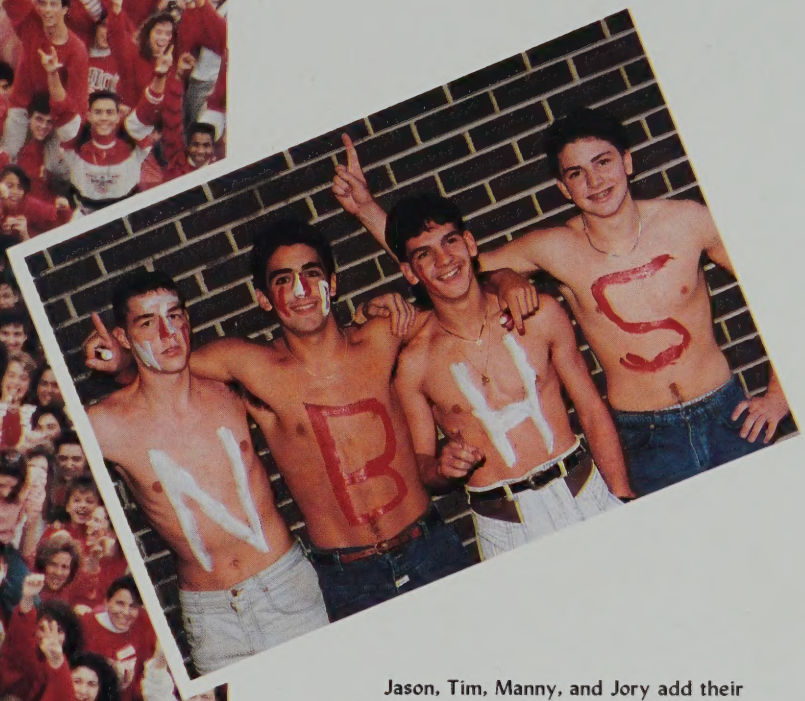
Chapter 2: The Adventures 76

Chapter 3: The Challengers 130

Chapter 4: The Officers 166

Epilogue: The Voyage Home 192

the crimson log 1 9 9 2



Jason, Tim, Manny, and Jory add their footnote to this tale of adventure with their red and white ink!

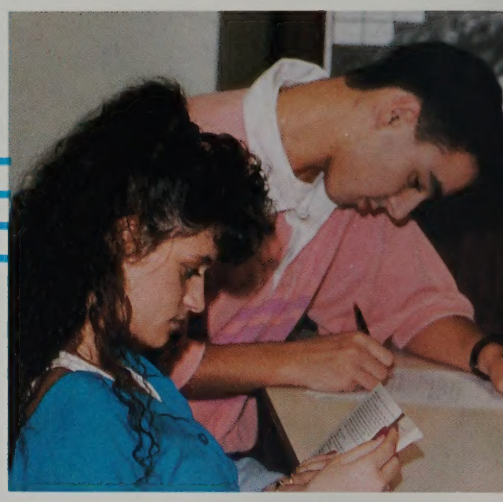
NEW BEDFORD H.S.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

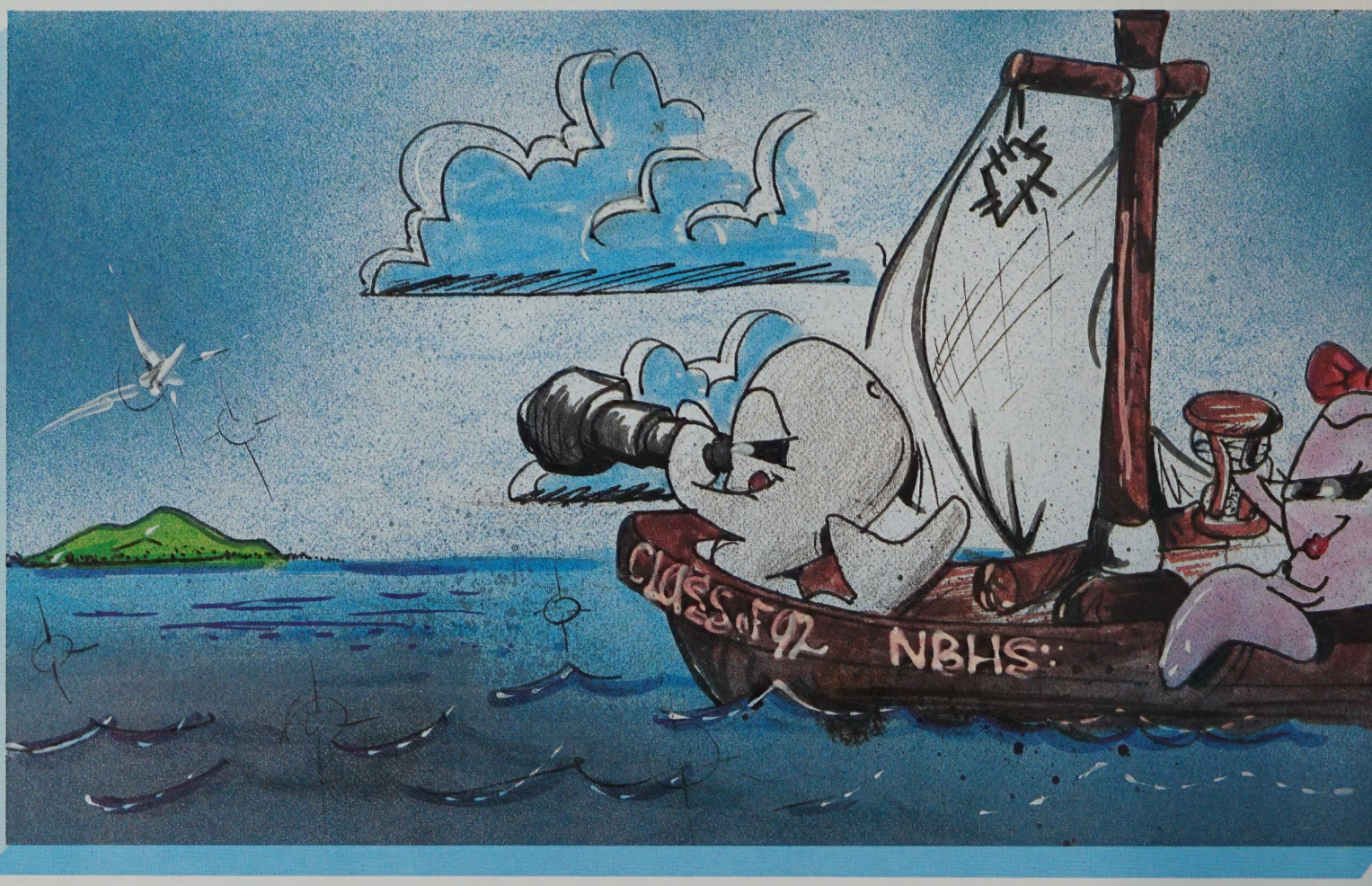
Crew

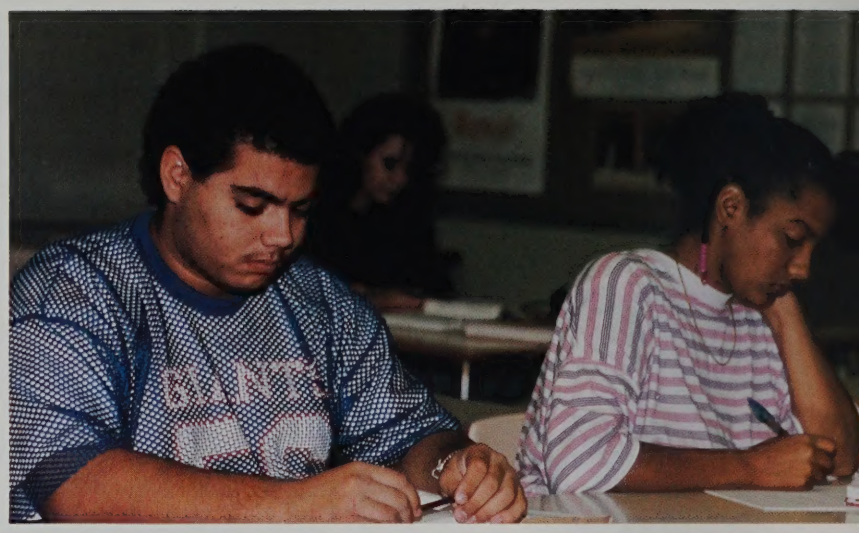
of '92

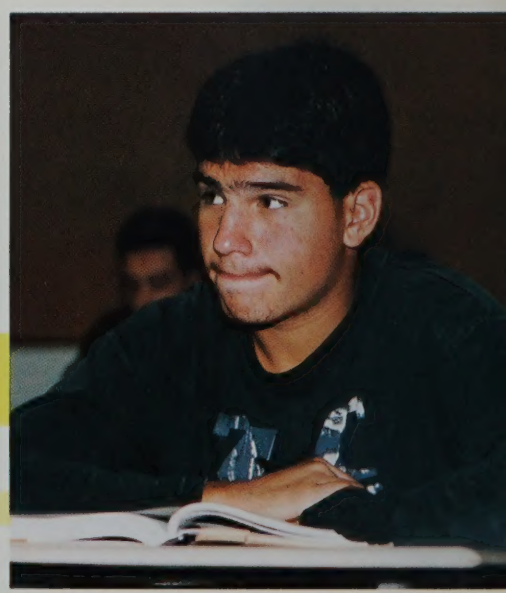
Once upon a time, a thousand young scholars set out on a journey ...

It was a quest for
knowledge,
a quest for
friendship,
and a quest for
enjoyment.









Their travels
have taken
them through
waves of
sadness and
seas of
confusion,

but,
as a crew,
they've
weathered
every storm,
knowing
that

behind every
cloud
there was
sunshine,
and behind
every struggling
smile
was a friend.

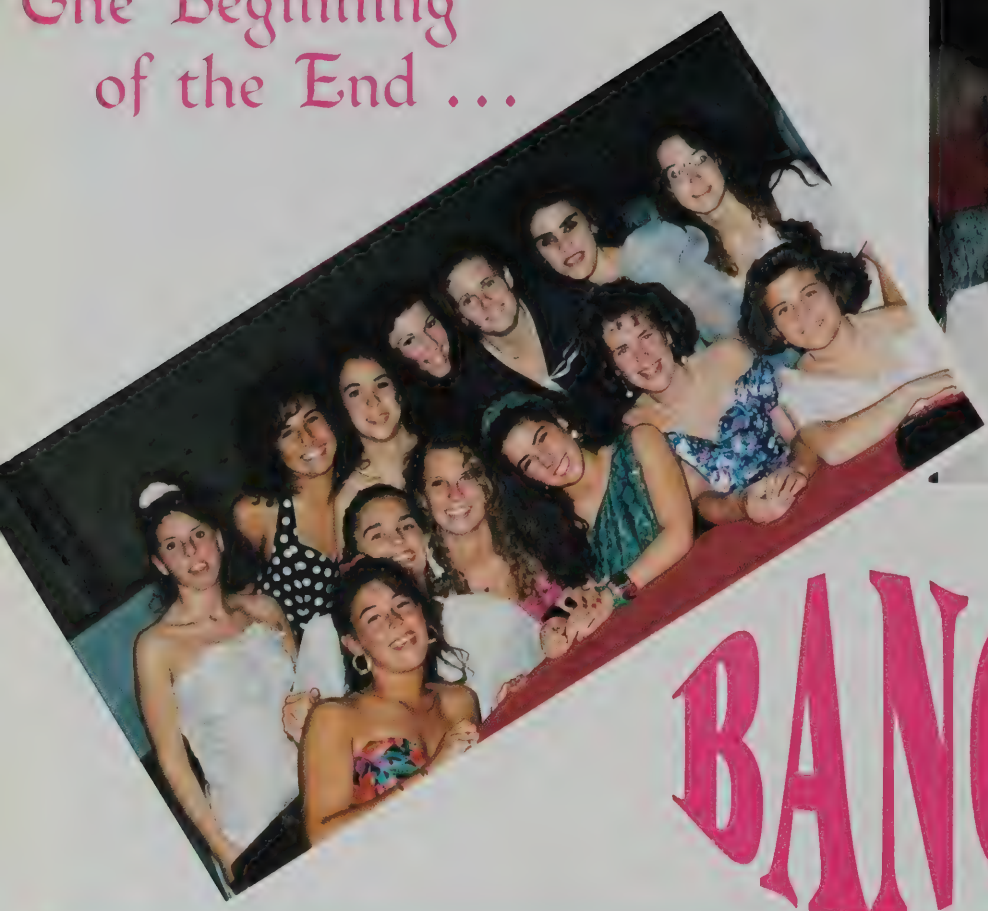
Now the remaining scholars embark
on the last leg of their
voyage.
They will revel in their vast
intellect,
cherish their precious friendships,
and treasure all their memories.

They are now
prepared to face
the greatest
storm of
all:
Life!

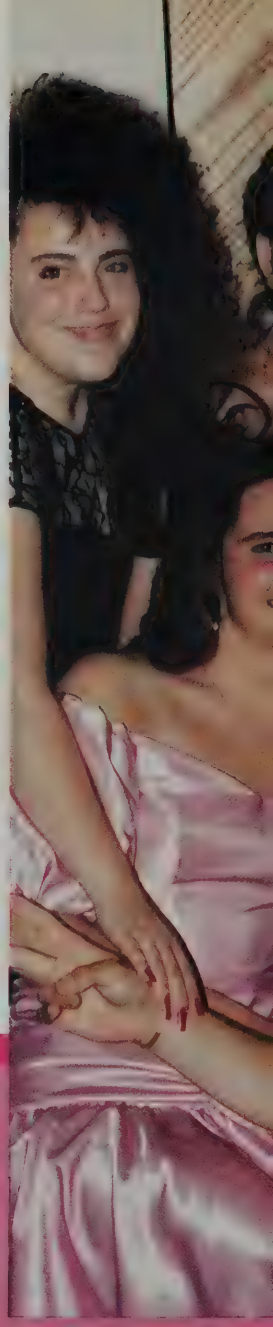
But not
without having
a little fun ...

Theirs is a story of good
times, good friends ...
Theirs is the story of
the Class of 1992,
And it is definitely a
Whale
of a
Tale!

The Beginning of the End ...



Junior BANQUET



May 24th, 1991 brought the end of the junior year and prepared the new senior crew for their fourth and final quest: SENIOR YEAR!

They feasted on wonderful food, enjoyed entertainment provided by their fellow shipmates, and danced their special night away.

Admiral Calnan is surrounded by crew members hoping for time off from the galley.

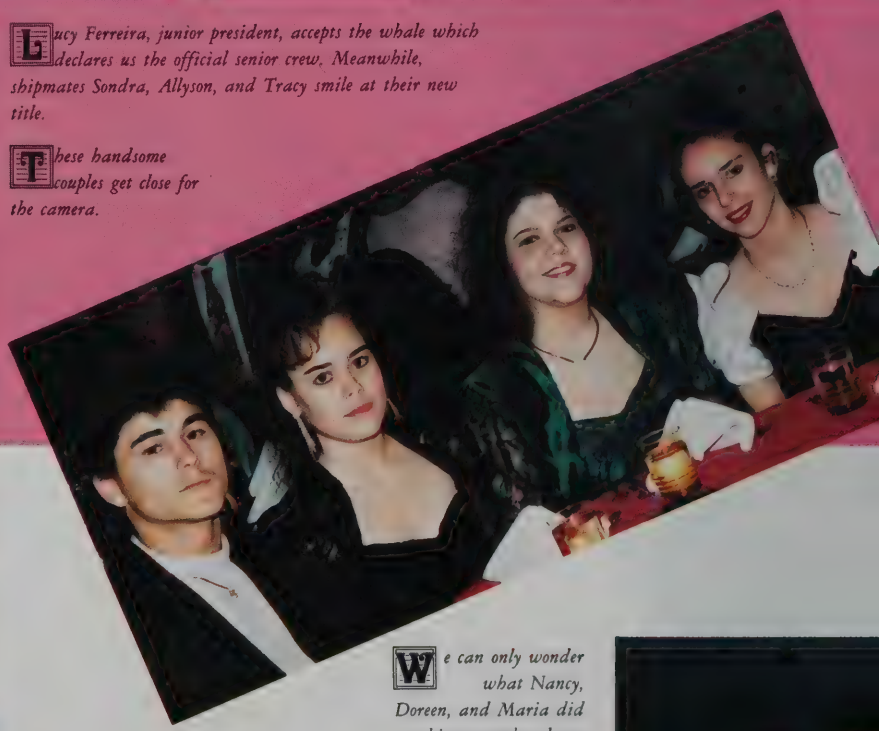
All members are decked out in their finest for this festive occasion as the ladies pose for the camera.

Laurie and Lori smile innocently for the camera, but we know they're up to something!

On the other hand, Maria and her co-conspirator are obvious about their goal — to have a good time.

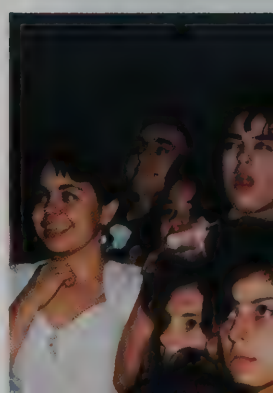
Lucy Ferreira, junior president, accepts the whale which declares us the official senior crew. Meanwhile, shipmates Sondra, Allyson, and Tracy smile at their new title.

These handsome couples get close for the camera.



This couple manages to smile as they await the main course.

We can only wonder what Nancy, Doreen, and Maria did to this outnumbered guy once the camera wasn't watching.



Anna and Carmen take a break from the action while the crowd looks on.

Julie (left) presents the ship's Spirit Award while (below) Matt announces the evening's entertainment.

This rowdy group of sailors demonstrates the spirit of the evening.

Jess and Dora are caught making after-the-banquet plans.

Meghan, Sue, Amy, Kelly and Christine kick up their heels.

Nobody had to force these ladies to sit for a picture.

Pam and Laurie strike a pose for the camera.

The gang's all here for this picture.

Time for a quick photo before getting on with the evening.

Maria, Nikki, Lucy, and Leslie line up to show us their best.

Can it be? Yes, it's Walter and Keith sporting the GQ look.

Heather and Chris start off our cozy couple's corner, followed by Stacey and her escort.

Lastly we have LaNiece and her date to complete the set.

There's no question about it. This group is definitely having fun!

Becky and Wayne pause as they make their way to the dance floor.

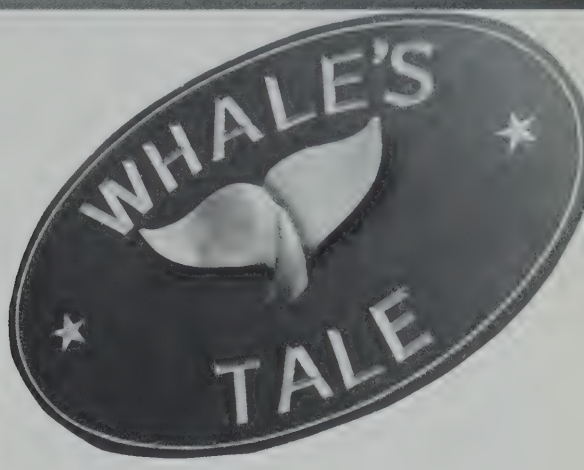
CRIMSON LOG '92

The Whaling Museum seemed an appropriate setting for the staffs.

The NB Public Library provided another excellent site.

Kris Lamarre, editor-in-chief, steers her crew throughout the difficult journey of producing an excellent book.

he Crew (L-R): A. Viveiros, A. Ashworth, T. Centeio, K. Gonsalves, L. DosSantos, L. Ferreira, N. Girard, S. Patch, K. Kim (Row) T. Jacquel, M. Augustine, S. Dias (Row 3) R. Carvalho, K. Lamarre, M. Xavier, B. Laprade, M. St. Onge, K. Furtado, K. Aldrich, . Constant, A. Brown, P. Berard (Row 4) D. Lane, P. Rawcliffe, D. Morris, D. Touhey, L. Pryor (Row 5) T. Arruda, S. Andrade, . Ciaramello (Row 6) C. Kaiser, K. Costa, L. Ferreira.



Creating a tale . . .

Nobody said it was going to be easy, and it wasn't. Many a night was spent drawing, typing, and editing. Many a time we just wanted to give up, but we perservered and attained our goals. With Captain Bizzarro's infinite wisdom guiding us, we worked our fingers to the bone. Underneath her, the first mates headed their own individual crews. There was a lesson to be learned, however. It doesn't work unless we work together.

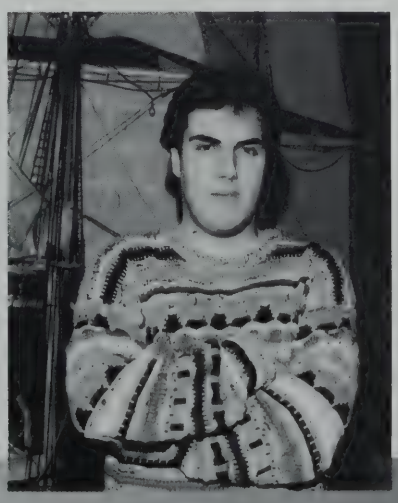
Despite the long afternoons, the late nights, and those especially fun Sunday mornings, the crew managed to have a good time. Together we wove memories, the good times and the bad times of the Class of '92, into a whale of a tale!

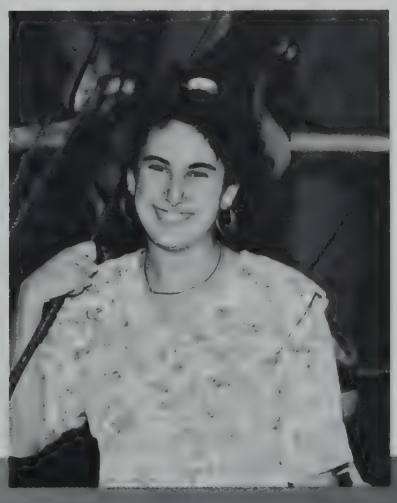
Amy Ashworth: Fundraising
Sonia Dias: Photography

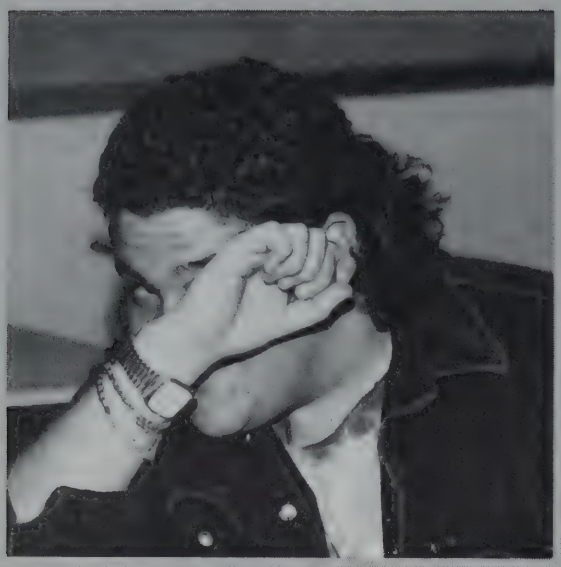
Courtenay Kaiser: Technical
Michael Xavier: Creative

Kate Aldrich: Layout
Allyson Ciaramello: Sales

Bethany Laprade: Typing





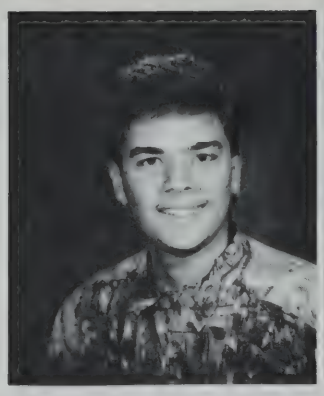


Brett (Opposite page) shies from the camera while Joel and Joe get psyched for senior year. (Middle) Senior starting lineup takes a peek at the action ahead.

Seems like seniors always travel in groups. It's evident from these pictures that the best part of senior year is *friendship!*

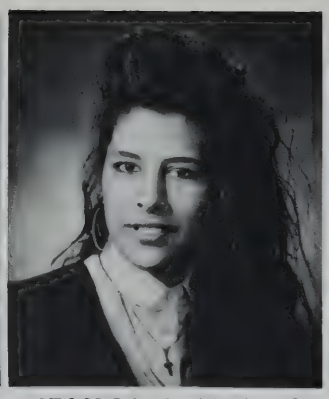
The best word to describe the senior crew is: diverse. Each has his or her own background, ideas, and talents. In order to survive the stormy seas that encounter every fine vessel, teamwork is essential, and in the end, their original quest is complete.

chapter 1: The Crew



PAULO ABU-RAYA
151 Rounds St.
NB 02740
1/11/74: Soccer #1. BF: FP, AA² & MX. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, brother & sister. Mr. G tops. Fond memories of Upward Bound crew. Plans on college education. Dad most admired. Found hanging out in front of bank.

LYDIA C. ACOSTA
10 Social St.
NB 02744
"Ciary" 8/30/74: Most noted for being quiet & sneaky. Thanks God, parents, brothers, sister & Spanish teachers. Happiest w/family, AM, AY, CM, JM, DC, HD & OB. College in future. "Yeah, right!"



JESSICA J. ADAMS
166 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Oreo" 11/20/74: BF: BR, JG, JC, BA, JA & JG. Won't forget good times w/good friends. Happiest w/TYP & Tech Prep posse. Most embarrassed when Tami & Kim pantsed her! "Don't Cry" top tune.

DANIEL AFONSO
NB 02740
"Dan" 2/24/74: Computers, paintball & music tops. BF: WA, BR, DM, JH, TC, LM, LP, PB, NMSQT, PSAT & NASA. Happiest w/Lucie. Embarrassed when he found you can't put 2 patches in a D-50. Thanks Spike.

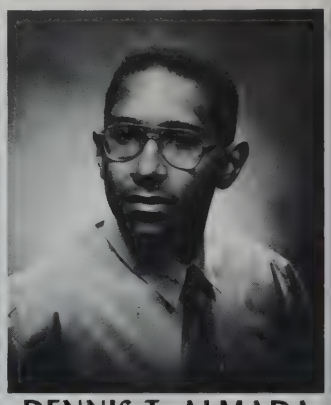
KRISTINE L. AGOSTINHO
26 Stackhouse St.
NB 02740
"Cookie" 1/29/74: "Oh, yea!" Happiest w/KD, TP, PT, BA, ET, BT & FH team. Sr. Banquet, FH States & co-champs & sums '90 & '91 memorable. Noted for being short & cute. Thanks parents.

TAMMI A. AGOSTINHO
26 Stackhouse St.
NB 02740
"Chuckie" 8/19/75: Happy w/JD, DD, DA, RS, MM, & RO. "wow!", T-N-T 4:20, PF '91, 10/22/89 & "the jacuzzi" all memorable. Mr. Hamlet #1. Known for Ms. America wave. Admires Mom.

TANIA M. AGUIAR
390 Summer St.
NB 02740
11/3/73: Thanks family & cousins Medeiros. Jr. & Sr. Banquets (M&K) most memorable. Happiest w/ AN, MM, MP, MJ, SM, RC, MB, NM, AL, JC, SC, DL, Etc. Noted for loud mouth & "those can be problems".

DAWN AILLERY
99 Howard Ave.
NB 02745
8/15/74: Cheerleading & Drama Club tops. Won't forget Mrs. O's chem class. Sum — '91, #75, PF '91, PGC, SB, MBD-91, & BS all memorable. BF: MM, RS, TA, JB, LR, JL, TV, Jr, & cheering squad. Most admires Mom.

KATE ALDRICH
61 Morgan St.
NB 02740
"Katie" 8/25/74: Mrs. Hassey rates high. Thanks Mom. Happiest w/KC, JL, KF, BP & KP. Lunchtime w/Jill & Amy most memorable. Secretly wishes to own a professional hockey team. BF: KC, JL & KF.



DENNIS T. ALMADA
59 Hussey St.
NB 02740
8/14/74: #25 football, track & ROTC tops. BF: ED, OL, SG & TL: Thanks Mom & Dad. Future includes a wife, Mercedes, 2.5 children & a bungalow. Can be found hanging out in Players Lounge. D136 the best.

ANA C. S. ALMEIDA
204 Weld St.
NB 02740
"Ani" 6/27/74: Plans to be a successful business woman. BF: FP, RO, IB, SM, MG & BA. Happy w/ the Creole Crew. Sends thanks to her mom. Loves to complain. Soccer enjoyed the most. "Tcha ca ga".

ELIZABETH ALMEIDA
52 Oak St.
NB 02740
"Liz" 10/22/73: Most noted for whinning & eating chocolate anytime of the day. Thanks Mom, Dad & Michael. "Leave me alone." Embarrassed by walking into wrong class sr. yr. Happiest w/ Michael.

GRACE M. ALMEIDA
84 Jouvette St.
NB 02744
"Gracie!" 6/25/74: Hates snobby and conceited people. Happiest w/Steve. BF: NR, MM, MC & AB. Hopes to marry Steve someday. Will always remember the friends made while at NBHS. "Oh, please!" Thanks parents.

NANCY P. ALMEIDA
2 Spring Hill Rd.
Dartmouth 02747
10/18/74: Thanks parents & friends. Happiest w/CA, TP, MG, PA's, TS & PG crew. Sr. Banquet & lounge most memorable. Noted for telling jokes & taking 2 parking spaces. Hangs at West Beach & F.R.

JOCELYN ALMY
117 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
"Jocie" 11/21/74: Thanks Gram & Gramp, the Herns, U.B. & Mr. G. Happiest w/Lauri, Tina, U.C. of NBHS. Track, soccer, 9/20/91, "letters", 12/31/90 & K.P. all memorable. "Seriously" Dislikes ignorance.

MICHAEL P. ALMY
23 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744

"Veg" 5/29/73: BF: NB football team, MA, JD, MF, AO, TP, TM & TM. Thanks Mom & Dad. Most embarrassing moment on 7/28/91 & B.C. High game. Future plans to be Navy Seal. "Dr. Feelgood" top tune.

ANN-MARIE ALVES
19 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Rie" 9/7/74: Sends thanks & love to parents. Happy w/Naple, JH, MH, RM, Chrispy. Bubba & family. Michelle's, Sr. Banquet, swim team, Mama Buckley, Mr. Mac, Jose, Mr. M's look & GNO memorable times.

DANIEL S. ALVES
12 Borden St.
NB 02740

"Dan" 8/15/74: Happiest when doing nothing BF: JD, DA, KB & MP. Hates stupid people Mr. Goodfellow for chemistry great. Secretly wishes to win the lottery & drop out of school. Sr. lounge great.

JESSICA A. ALVES
63 Robeson St.
NB 02740

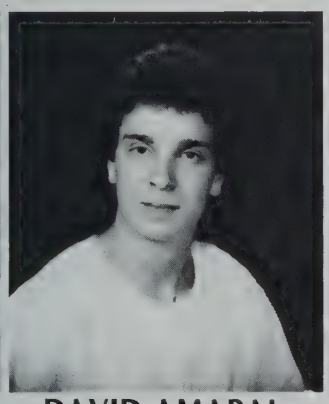
"Jess" 5/8/74: Sr. Banquet & summer of '91 w/buddy most memorable. Happiest w/all friends, esp. SG, TS, GS, CC & CD. Most noted for always having something crazy to say. "Yeah, okay guy!" Mr. Couto #1.

LIANA M. ALVES
150 Arnold St.
NB 02740

"Aide" 3/25/71: Happiest w/John & son Valdir. Loves listening to music. Mrs. Audette, Mr. Barboza & Mr. Dagraca all tops. Parents most admired. BF: LC, MD & JA. "You know!" Future bank teller.

JAMES C. AMANCIO JR.
5 Landry St.
NB 02745

"Jim" 1/11/74: Admires & thanks mother & father the most. BF: Nelson M, Steven M, Craig F & Kyong K. Secret wish to be stranded on deserted isle w/a beauty. Enjoys sports.



DAVID AMARAL
22 Rockland St.
NB 02740

9/3/73: Noted for his back view. Not one to quickly finish homework. BF: MD, DA, NM, CS, DC, SC, AA, JL, SM, CB & F. Happiest times spent w/Sonia S & good friends. Greatest interest in racing cars.

DEBRA M. AMARAL
29 Borden St.
NB 02740

"Deb": 9/15/74: Sends thanks & love to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ Fernando, NA, DA, LR, KC, LP & JR. Enjoys partying w/the girls. Most noted for smiling & laughing. College, travel & riches in future.

JOYCE AMARAL
41 Bluefield St.
NB 02740

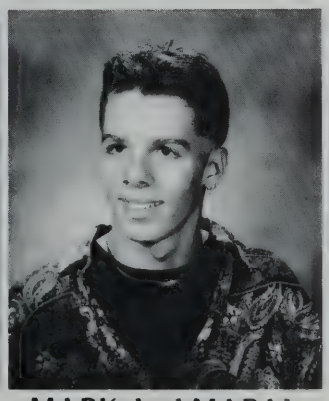
"Sky" 2/5/74: Top tune: "Send Me An Angel". Admires Sinead O'Conor. Thanks to Wonder. Hates the word "stupid". Wishes to travel back in time to be an Indian. Dreams of a more open minded world.

KATHY AMARAL
121 Bates St.
NB 02745

"Shorty" 6/3/74: Mrs. Kalife's Port. class #1. BF: CB, MG, SD, SA & RC. Known for being short & having a baby face. College & career as pharmacist in future. Dancing & singing top interests.

MARIA AMARAL
150 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

"Silvia" 6/25/74: Thanks parents, sister & brothers. Secretly wishes to be on deserted island w/Jean Claude Van Damme. BF: MM, DM, MP, LA, SS, PM, BM & Breakfast Crew. College & business in future.



MARK A. AMARAL
NB 02740

4/25/74: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: RH, FI, NM, BC & FV. Happiest w/ Selena & friends. "I'll Give All My Love to You" #1 song. Plans to study engineering. Enjoys weight lifting, playing sports & dancing.

ROBERT AMARAL
188 Washington St.
NB 02740

"Bobalay" 6/6/73: Happiest w/ Kim Garcia. Sends all of his thanks to Mom, Mrs. Ayotte & Ms. Leal. BF: CR, NF, JM, NF, JD, CR, LC & DL. Admires Al Bundy! Enjoys listening to "The End" by the Doors.

ROBERT J. AMARAL
12 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Rob" 10/4/73: Thanks go to parents. Happiest w/Aida, FOD, JP, JG, JA, JT & all friends. Sr. Banquet most memorable. "You Played Yourself" by Ice-T #1 song. Can be found anywhere w/good friends.

SUSANA P. AMARAL
30 Irene St.
NB 02745

"Susy-Q" 11/22/74: Happiest w/ Marcio Texeira. "Angel Eyes" #1 song. Has a strong dislike for stuck-up freshmen. Hopes to one day be a cardiologist. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. "I don't think so!"

CHRISTINE M. ANDRADE

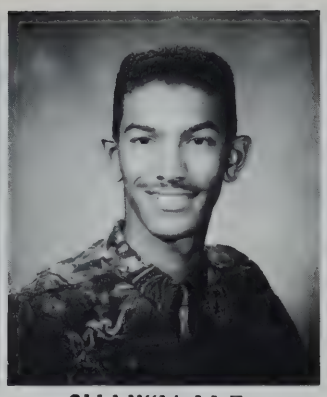
1047 Dutton St.
NB 02745

"Chris" 9/9/73: Happiest w/ son, Derrick, David, friends & family. Gets very irritated w/ people who don't use signal lights. Most embarrassed after falling up stairs w/ Kelley. Future in accounting.

JOSE M.V. ANDRADE

80 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Cheeks" 12/2/74: Most noted for his smile. Ms. Ferreira's biology class sophomore year #1. BF: KB, DD, SA, GS, KG & TG. Thanks parents for their support. Plans for college in future. "Ah, no!"



SHAWN M.F. ANDRADE

79 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Roxy" 2/18/73: Mr. Sykes & Ms. Lotz #1. Sends thanks to father & mother. Happiest w/ Da Lost Boyz Gang, KV, MM & MG. Future w/ MA State Police. Summer of '91 & ween '90 most memorable. "Works for me!"

ABILIO A. ANDRÉ

80 Bellevue St.
NB 02744

"Billy" 9/7/72: Admires Jodie T. BF: Kris H, Mike C, Danny S & Jodie T. "It's Hard To Say Goodbye To Yesterday" #1 song. Hopes for riches & fame. Known for good personality. "Good day, mate!"

DEBRA M. ARAUJO

518 John St.
NB 02740

10/4/74: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: Carmen M, Kim L & Priscilla C. Won't forget good times w/ friends. Happiest w/boyfriend. "Everything I Do, I Do it for You" #1 song. Plans to attend college & enter a nursing program.

ALICIA ARBEC

NB 02745

"Lish" 9/5/74: Sends thanks to Dad. Happiest w/Dennis & Littlefoot. Future in Childcare. BF: Jen S., EA, KG, CS, & DG. Most embarrassing time came after walking into the wrong class with Liz, senior year.

THOMAS A. ARRUDA

1446 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02745

"Woody" 12/10/73: Sends thanks to parents & Susan for love & support. BF: "The Men" & Courtenay. Basketball — 2/26/91 & 3/2/91 most memorable. Secretly wishes to turn letters w/Vanna.

WAYNE ARRUDA JR.

317 Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Waynemeister" 10/2/74: Mr. Pepin & Mr. Mitchell #1. BF: Becky R, RR, DM, DA, LH, LP, EB, JF, & last year's D-crew. Happiest w/ Rebecca R. Admires Mr. Longo. Can be found at Buttonwood Park.

KEITH ASHLEY

145 Nyes Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Breeze" 10/20/74: Sends deep appreciation to Mr. Correia. Happiest times w/KM. Known for eating fruit salad daily before practice. Mr. R. Medeiros rates high. Hitting the field to play baseball a treat.

AMY L. ASHWORTH

269 Brownell Ave.
NB 02740

4/8/74: Being co-captain of tennis team top activity. "After All" #1 song. Happiest w/Tom, Amy, SC, MA, CT & DD. 5/24/91, 10/25/91 & "Shout" talks at lunch all memorable. Admires Ms. Ferreira most.

MELISSA A. AUGUSTINE

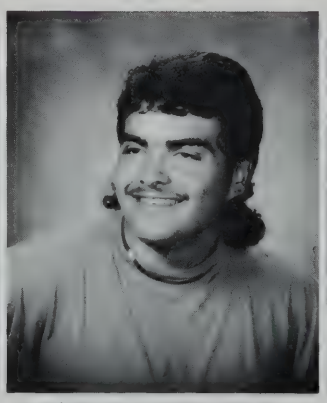
27 Valley View Dr.
NB 02740

"Mel" 9/19/74: Sends thanks to her parents. Mr. Ed & Mrs. O both rate high. BF: KB, AV, HS, SR, JD & SK. Most noted for sense of humor. Admiration for brother Jeff. Sr. yr. best memory. "Yeah! You're smart"

SHERRY L. AVILA

400 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Shá" 3/29/74: Sends thanks to God, Tara, Dave Lomba & UB. Mr. Gill #1 teacher. Happiest w/Chris B. BF: Tara C., AK, ML, AS, KH & CB. Most noted for being blunt. Hopes for economic equality.



JAIME AZEVEDO

21 Heritage Ct.
NB 02745

"Jamaica" 12/28/73: Known for making people laugh. Happy w/ Kim A. BF: Izzy, Nobby, Ozzy, David, Frank & Demetrio. Passes time w/hockey & football. "What's happening!" Secret desire to be a famous hockey star.

RODNEY M. BAGANHA

2 Sears St.
NB 02740

"Rod" 7/6/74: Often found at the beach or mall. Happy w/OS, DC, KB, NG, NR, KDC & TF. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad, family, friends & God. Hopes to attend college & become a pilot aboard an aircraft carrier.

ESAURA F. BALA

220 Summer St.
NB 02740

7/24/74: Thanks God, grandparents, family & Sandra. Best times spent w/JF & "the girlz". BF: SD, TT, GN, TL, LP, BT, JL & SB. "Ya, and" Noted for giving "her look"! Banquets & friends most memorable.

SANDRA S. BALANCA

NB 02740

"Sandy" 12/20/73: Most noted for being shy. Preps not a great favorite. Thanks given to BM & her parents. Mrs. O'Leary for Occup. Nursing the best. Happy times w/ Bobby. Hopes to become an RN & to wed Bobby.

MARLON K. BAPTISTA

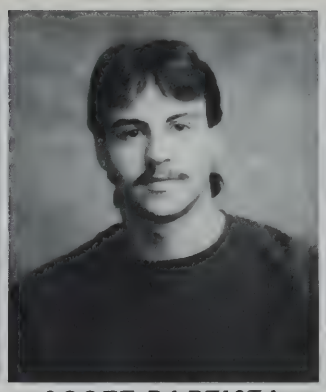
101 Griffin St.
NB 02740

"Marley" 12/14/72: Best times spent w/ Jennifer. Plans to follow school w/a stint in the service. Thanks parents & brothers. Mr. Sykes rates high. Often found at Monte's.

PAUL S. BAPTISTA

32 Nelson St.
NB 02744

7/19/74: Most noted for his eyes. Often found at Paladium Bowling Alley playing pool. Dislikes being bored in school. Secret wish to retire early & cruise around the world. Sr. Banquet memorable.



SCOTT BAPTISTA

NB 02740

8/1/74: Most often found hanging or cruising the Avenue. Top tune: "Fetal Pig". Noted for spending many after hours at NBHS. Memorable times spent hanging at the D-Block. Happy w/ Bill, Dave & the clan.

ANNETTE L. BAPTISTE

466A Kempton St.
NB 02740

"Nett" 1/5/73: Noted for sense of humor & facial expressions. Thanks parents. Happiest w/people from track. Enjoys photography, bicycling & track/field. Jr.s/Sr. Banquets memorable.

Dave Resendes, Ken Houtman and Kim Bachand enjoy their work at the Whaler's Rest in spite of the grease and grime.

Suzanne Araujo and Christie Cruz check their slips and tips for the hour.

NELIA M. BARBOSA

97 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745

"Shorty" 11/23/74: Noted for her height. Happy w/Rob, AK, RO, KD, OB, JB & lunch crew. Thanks Mom & Dad for their support. Older sis Jovita gets her admiration. Volleyball & sleeping top activities.

TISHA L. BARBOZA

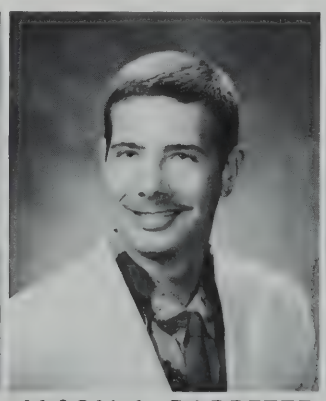
37 Monroe Dr.
NB 02746

"Lady" 12/9/73: Enjoys passing time clothes shopping & partying. Found at Presidential. Boys II Men top group. BF: Melissa J. Happiest w/John. Secret wish to wed & own her own home. "I'm the boss!"

MALINDA S. BARCELOS

148 Bedford St.
NB 02740

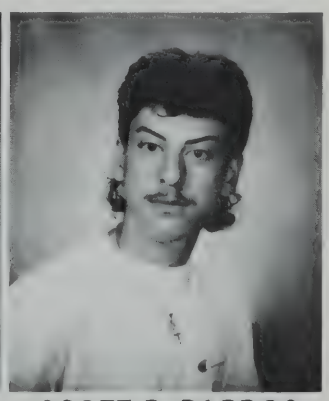
8/25/73: Noted for being a quiet young lady. Sends thanks to Ana. Happy times spent w/Ilda & friends. Hopes to attend Kinyon Campbell & one day go to California. Enjoys soccer & volleyball the most.



JASON A. BARRETTE

35 Greystone Ave.
No. Dartmouth 02747

"The Polish K" 3/15/74: Thanks SGM Gallagher & staff of 2-105. BF: NC, AM, JO, MC, TM, RT, NS, LH, & RS. Often found at JROTC area or TOT's. Time spent in area of Padanaram most unforgettable for him.



SCOTT R. BARROS

29 Query St.
NB 02745

6/16/74: This Green House gentleman was silent on most topics except his deep appreciation for his parents. Is most often found at New Bedford Sports Club or Mister Donut hanging out w/ friends.

VICTORIA J. BARROS

NB 02746

"Scorpio" 11/3/72: Happiest w/ best friends, Phanthom-Eyz. Admiration held for Deneia S. while Claudette M. gets special thanks. Hopes one day to become a psychologist and/or a writer. Enjoys the outdoors.

MARIA J. BATISTA

32 Cottage St.
NB 02740

10/30/73: Happiest w/Octavio. Deep appreciation to parents & Octavio. Ms. Sylvia & Mr. C. Alves rate high. Is most noted for quietness. Hopes to attend college & to wed boyfriend Octavio.

MARIA BATISTA

172 Rivet St.
NB 02744

2/11/73: Special thanks to her father & mother. Happiest w/Fernando & friends. Great times spent in sr. lounge. Mrs. Arena ranks #1. BF: Maria, Sandy, Alexandra & Liz. Secretly hopes to wed Fernando.

LAURIE S. BEAULIEU

202 Brownell St.
NB 02740

10/30/74: The friends made at NBHS most memorable. "Chill out!" Dislikes folks who start false rumors. BF: RJ, MM, TV, JE, SC & lounge crew. Enjoys sports & drawing. Is happy w/SC, TV & lounge crew.

JACQUELINE BELO

835 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

"Jack" 7/14/74: Special thanks to parents & Marlene for being there when needed the most. College bound to become a vet. Soph yr w/good friends memorable. Hopes to find the right guy & happiness.

MELISSA BELONG

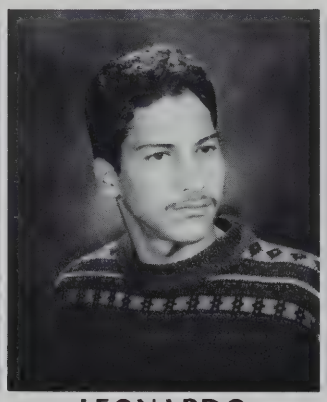
276 Earle St.
NB 02746

"Mel" 11/17/74: Those thanked include God, parents, Ms. Sowa, Ms. Crowne & Ross G. Happiest w/ LM, RG, GM, LV, CV, DG, KS, CF, AS & lunch crew. "I gotta go" Turned off by racism & those who talk junk.

PAMELA BELONG

154 Apponagansett St.
NB 02744

"Giraffe" 7/15/74: BF: Three blind mice. Thanks go to Mom, Dad, Lisa, and Danny. Being NEMA champs, rumors, 12/89 & 3/4/91 all unforgettable. Happiest w/ Danny, majorettes, HP, MP, DJ, JD, SG & DT.



LEONARDO BELTRAN III

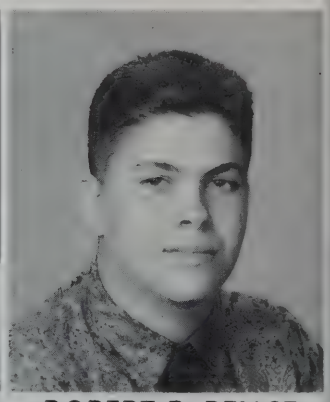
180 Sawyer St.
NB 02740

'Leo" 8/8/73: Happiest times w/ ZM. Deep appreciation to Mrs. Ayotte. BF: TP crew, CG, AG, NM, MC, IR, RC & MB. Not stimulated by all NBHS staff. Would alter status of certain NBH folks.

RYAN BEMIS

689 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02740

"Bemis" 10/21/74: Mr. G's chem class tops. "Wicked Game" #1 tune. BF: CR, AR, CP & TB. Parents and closest friends get his thanks. Future plans include becoming a great doctor. Enjoys hanging w/ friends.



ROBERT R. BENCE

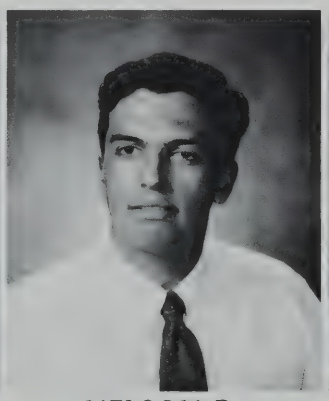
21 Ames Bakerway
So. Dartmouth 02748

"Bence" 10/2/74: Parents & Nana get his thanks. Happiest w/Nelly B. & ED, DA, SG, OB & RS. Drill team, Sr. Banquet & girls' volleyball game all unforgettable. "Spread My Wings" #1 tune. "Oh well"

PETER M. BERARD

27 Hope St.
Acushnet 02743

"Capt. Whaler" 2/25/74: Appreciation for God, parents, family & friends. Happy w/LTP, FH, TM, SC, DD, DC & DJ. Mr. Gouveia, Mr. Ed & Mrs. Hassey all great. "Piano Man" top tune. Plans future as lawyer.



NELSON R. BERNARDO

828 Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Nelly" 3/15/74: Family gains appreciation. BF: EP, KD, TC & KB. Spends leisure time shooting pool, playing hockey or hanging ten. Top teacher award for Mr. Robbins. Hopes to play hockey in college.

JULIE A. BETTENCOURT

219 Maywood St.
NB 02745

"Jules" 8/18/74: Jackie & Heidi most admired for their courage & strength. Thanks Dad & Mom for love & support. Happy w/Fatima JD, JF, PF, MM, lunch crew, FB & CMS '91. Sr. Banquet, Gumbo Fest, etc. memorable.

JOHN J. BOIA

478 Loftus St.
NB 02740

1/16/71: Fondest memories of good times w/close friends. Mom gets his thanks. Happiest w/his grandfather. Noted for his cologne. Math #1 subject. Guns 'n Roses top group. Sly Stallone most admired.

AMY L. BOISSONNEAU

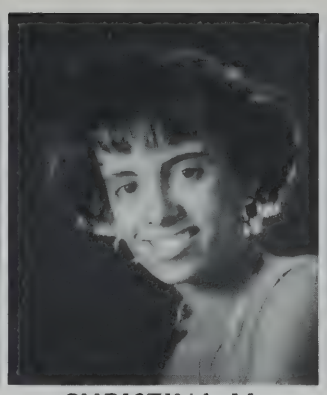
213 Carroll St.
NB 02740

1/15/74: Happiest w/Andy, BP, LS, ML, TM & SM. Thanks sent to parents & Andy. Spends time w/colorguard & dancing. Admires sister most. Won't forget Jr. Banquet or 10/4/91 w/AG, TM & SC. Mrs. Oliveira #1.

CHRISTINE A. BOISVERT
399 Wood St.
NB 02745
"Chrissy" 10/26/74: Parents get special thanks. BF: April & Andrea. "Do Me the First Time" favorite song. Happiest w/AS, AB, KS, CS, RG, JD & SB. Plans to attend college at UMD.

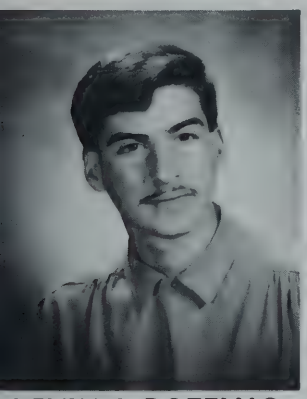
PALMIRA C. BOLARINHO
39 Calumet St.
NB 02744
"Pam" 5/22/74: Mr. Carreiro & Mr. Couto rate #1. BF: TC, LR, DA, FB, NB, LC & SB. Mom, Dad & Tracey get her special thanks. Happy times spent w/Matt G & friends. Dislikes the letter "W".

BRANDON S. BORDEN
1534 Morton Ave.
NB 02745
"Coach" 2/25/74: Noted for being called Kevin which drives him crazy! BF: SA, SD, KB & KT. Thanks go to Mom and Dad. Happiest times out w/friends on weekends. Headed to Navy.

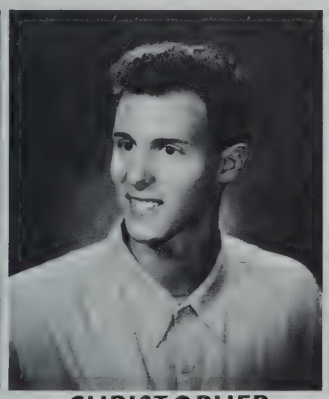


CHRISTINA M. BORGES
836 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Tina" 9/7/74: Coach G & parents get her thanks. BF: MG, KM, JA, SA, BT, SM & JB. Jr/Sr Banquets fondest memories. Track & Field #1 interest. Secret wish to become a body builder.

ANN MARIE BOTELHO
20 Gosnold St.
NB 02740
"Nana" 1/31/73: "You're crazy" BF: KB, LC, DDM, MB, ST, NS, AB, CF, MB, PA, PF & MG. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Hopes to become secretary. Secret wish to marry Peter & be millionaire.

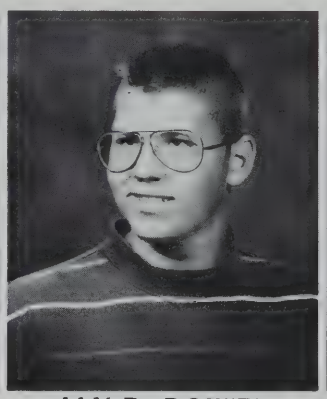


KEVIN J. BOTELHO
100 Swift St.
NB 02740
"Kerves" 7/20/74: Mr. Corbett & Mr. Murphy both rate high. BF: SM, BB, BS, TT, MF, CC, MG & SC. Parents get his thanks. Hopes to make it in college & follow w/success in life. Loves weekends?



CHRISTOPHER BOUCHER
19 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743
"Bouch" 5/1/73: Won't forget Jr/Sr Banquets & baseball games. BF: KA, SA, JM & FB. Being w/Sherry A. brings happiness. Future plans to become a physical therapist. Dislikes know-it-alls who don't!

KIMBERLY A. BOUTIN
354 W. Clinton St.
NB 02740
"Kimbo" 6/15/74: Known for sense of humor & attitude. BF: Jen, Ange, LB, KT, MR, MA, MC, SC, TA, & TC. Thanks sent to Mom, Dad & Kerrin. "You've gotta constantly be thinking!"



JAY D. BOWEN
119 Shaw St.
NB 02745
"Bowen" 10/18/74: Fondest memories of linch time jr/sr yrs. Best times spent w/PB, RJ, TV & JC. Turned off by questionnaires! Mr. Robbins the best. Secret wish to become big-boy drafting teacher.

TIFFANY R. BOWEN
NB 02740
"Web" 9/22/74: Gratitude goes to parents. BF: SM, LM, VB, JA & CB. Grandfather gets her admiration. Future plans to include the Air Force. Happiest w/Phanthom Eyz! Mr. Walsh & Mr. Pepin rate at top.

SACHEEN BOWSER
229 Ash St.
NB 02740
"Sash" 3/7/74: Dreams of moving to NYC & becoming a fashion designer. Happy w/good friends. Thanks Mom, Dad & Noemi for everything. BF: TJ, CD, MS, LL, GG, TL & TC. Noted for absent smile.

ORLANDO I. BOYER
872 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
"Magic" 3/22/74: Mom, Dad & little B get his thanks. Happiest w/Raquel, NB, MC & mommy. "For real" Most noted for making people laugh. BF: Juni, Joey, Chris, Christian, PC, DS & AC. Future Navy Seal.

FREDERICK B. BRADLEY III
292 Orchard St.
NB 02740
"Fredley" 10/25/74: Noted for his blue eyes. BF: 78, 54, JB, CB, AG, RO & SN. Happiest times spent w/UB family, offensive line & #14. "What a Johann!" Hates lint. Hopes to be aerospace engineer.

TYREE BRITTO
131 Summer St.
NB 02740
"Rudy" 5/14/73: Appreciation to Mom. Happiest w/Shane A. Can be found at United Front. BF: LA, RS, NC, TB, TG, JS, Psycho & TSP members. Dreams of being an accountant & marrying Shane. "Whatever"

KEVIN W. BRUNEAU
70 Lindsey St.
NB 02740
"Kev" 2/11/74: Happiest w/Lost Boys, DG, LT, JB, MG, JD, JP, GS, CT & MT. Hopes to manage father's business & excel at sports. Thanks parents, God & supportive NBHS people. Summer of 91' memorable.

BARRY A. BRYANT
990 Hillcrest Rd.
NB 02745

9/8/74: Noted for friendliness. "Sure buddy, I'm Barry not Brad!" Happy w/Lara C. BF: LC, JC, PD, SC, TM, AB², MB² & MC. Turned off by "time is passing, are you?" Red-faced by craftsman wrench.

BRAD A. BRYANT
990 Hillcrest Rd.
NB 02745

9/8/74: Known for being a twin. Hates being called "Barry". Enjoys cycling & diving. Thanks UB family & God. Happy w/CM, JC, PD, PC, SN, FB, TM & SC. Jr. Banquet, sr. lounge & colorguard memorable.

JENNIFER L. BRYANT
217 Carroll St.
NB 02740

5/31/74: Cheering top activity. Mom & Dad get her thanks. Being w/LR, DA, DR, KP, HH & CB brings happiness. Won't forget TJ's 1/12/91 or New Year's '90. Secretly dreams of going w/TC. "Total bedlam!"

KEVIN R. BURGESS
4208 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Teen" 5/3/74: Thanks Mem & Pep for trip to Canada. Noted for trying to get CH a girlfriend. Interests include magic, athletics & improvising. Would love to be opening act for David Copperfield.

WANDA BURGOS
77 Merrimac St.
NB 02740

"Tita" 12/28/72: Noted for being the quiet one. Thanks Mom & husband. Being w/husband Jose brings happiness. BF: Judy T. Hopes to attend business college. Jose gets admiration. Mr. Couto the best.

(Above) Amanda Hendericks and Sandra DeMelo take a camera break in Child Care while (right) Rebecca Reed tries to find a way to amuse her young charge.

LYNN N. BURNES
193 Appleton St.
NB 02745

"Dmitry" 1/10/74: "What's My Name?" top tune. Hopes to write poetry & wander Paris. Loved "Streetcar Named Desire" & Raging Bull". Secret wish for love affair w/ Robert DeNiro! Admires Woody Allen.

MARIA CABAN
57 Willow St.
NB 02740

9/3/74: Happiest w/ daughter, Steve, SC, EC, HC, LF, TD, EG, MR, NV, TD, KC, LF, LD & KG. Thanks Mom, Debbie & UB. Likes to hang in Providence. BF: Lucy F. & Tanya D. Mrs. Clarkson tops. "You're sad"

TRACEY M. CABRAL
197 Seymour St.
NB 02744

"Bones" 9/22/74: Admires & thanks parents & Pam B. BF: PB, MG, LH, JP, JB, TV, JR, & DA. Mr. Vaz rates #1. Strange dislike for the letter "W"! Happiest w/ good friends & the majorette squad. College Bound.

CHRISTINE M. CAMACHO
267 Central Ave.
NB 02745

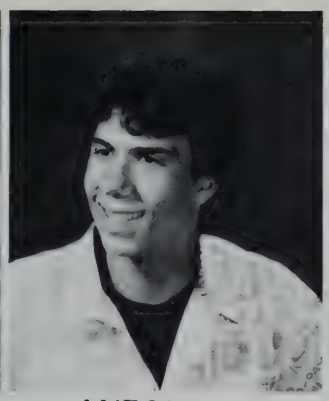
"Camacho" 4/12/74: Special thanks to parents. Happy w/ Kelly, Phil, DF, EF, RJ, LP, SM, JG & MR. Noted for always smiling. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. #1 song: "Open Arms." Mr. D. Rose tops. "I don't get it."

KEITH M. CAMARA
130 Buchanan St.
NB 02745

3/12/74: Enjoys golf & tennis. Thanks parents & Lisa. BF: "The Men" & CB, EF & TJ. Plans to attend college to study engineering. Secret wish to be a pro golfer. Hangs at Gidley Woods. "What's up?"

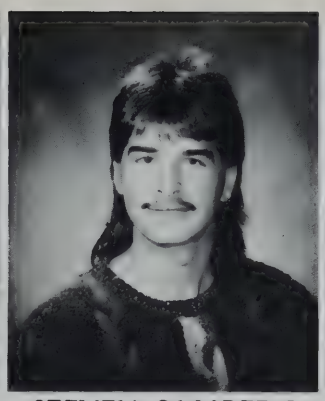
NANCY CAMARA
20 Taber St.
Acushnet 02743

3/17/73: Thanks go to Mom, Dad, Henry & Jason. Happiest w/Henry C. Most known for her smile. Hopes to marry Henry someday & be happy forever. Secretly wishes to be rich, happy & a resident of Hawaii.



ANTONIO C. CAMARAO
40 Ricketson St.
NB 02744

"Tony" 2/5/74: Gets great pleasure from hours spent drawing. The people of NBHS leave biggest impression on him. Admiration & thanks to Dad. Machine shop a favorite. Future pilot.



STEVEN CAMBEDO
529 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

1/3/73: BF: SS, SS, SR, AR, RM, JA, & The Hathaway Boys. Thanks Mom for helping him out. Happiest w/Helga C. Not wild for school work! Wants to be rich, get married & raise a family. "Chill out!"

KELLY A. CAMELO
23 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744

"Kell" 7/19/74: Most noted for style of clothing. Admires Mom. Thanks God in heaven & parents on earth. Happiest w/Mike M., JR, NW, IM, DA, JD & LP. Red-faced in bathroom of prom '90. "Hey babe!"

CHRISTOPHER A. CAMPBELL
62 Myrtle St.
NB 02740

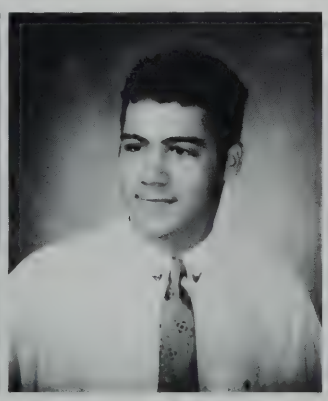
"Enemy Spice" 12/15/74: Most noted for rap group PhD. "Guilt Trip" top tune. BF: Ernest P. & Sean J. Thanks parents for getting him through school. Science class & Mr. Lackey both tops.

Chris Langlois can't quite figure out why the weight of the world seems to be on this child's shoulders.

Pat Motta listens intently to her young charges' stories of adventure.

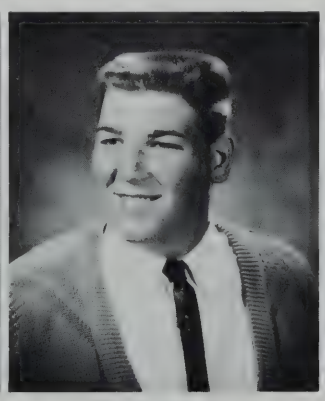
TANYA E. CARABALLO
153 Blackmer St.
NB 02744

"Prieta" 8/30/74: Totally enjoyed Mrs. Kallevik's typing class. Sr. lounge a hit. Admiration for boyfriend Luis. Happiest times spent w/mom, Sara. To attend college in Puerto Rico a future goal.



JOSE CARBALLO
16 Seabury St.
NB 02745

"Joe" 5/18/74: Happiest w/PD, BB, JB, CM, AL & KL. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. "It's the End of the World As We Know It" top tune. Mr. Robbins rates the best. Future plans include US Army Airborne.



TYSON K. CARBALLO
15 Pope St.
Acushnet 02743

"Ty" 11/9/73: Thanks Dad, Mom & Mr. Longo. Happiest w/4, 76, 52, 65, 54, 55, 14 & all the gamblers. Brockton football games memorable. Ms. Marland #1. "It's a poor carpenter who blames his tools."

BRANDON CARDINAL
1028 Churchill St.
NB 02745

1/3/73: Hopes to live in Europe. Enjoys snowboarding & driving his Volks'. BF: RL, OS & GS. Thanks sent to Mom & Dad. Secretly wishes to become a pro rally driver for Volkswagen or Audi.

ANESIA C. B. CARDOSO
87 Mosher St.
NB 02744

"Nequinha" 9/29/73: Happiest w/boyfriend, family & friends. BF: Anabela, Lucia, Ana, Ivone, Debra & Sandy. Thanks her boyfriend, Mom & Dad. Mrs. Amaral tops. "Shut up!" "Everything I Do" top tune.

CARLA CARLOS
10 Felton St.
NB 02745

10/19/73: Most noted for her quietness. Can be found w/best friends Alexandra, Sandy & Christine. Future plans include getting a college education. This Blue House young lady sends thanks to her parents.

SYLVIE CARNEIRO
127 Coffin Ave.
NB 02746

"Bibs" 11/3/73: Sends thanks to God, family & friends. Happiest w/SA, PS, CP, SP, CS, DP & TA. Jr. lunch & senior lounge most memorable. Known for her laugh. Would end racism if given the chance.

ALEXANDRA CARREIRO
232 Rivet St.
NB 02744

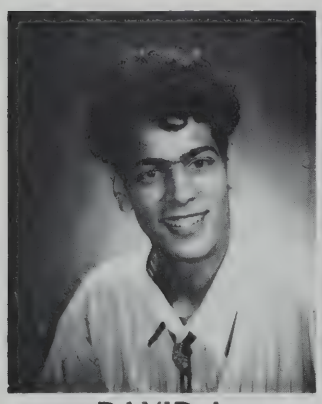
"Alex" 4/4/74: Thanks goes to God & parents. Most admires her boyfriend Paul. Favorite song: "Everything I Do." Noted for loudness. Future plans include marriage & a family. "Shut-up!"

SUSAN CARREIRO
34 Granite Ave.
NB 02740

"Sue" 1/26/74: Happiest w/ friends. BF: Sandy, Pat, Jessica, Kathy, Joyce & Ana. "Everything I Do" top tune. Happiness a major goal in life. Dislikes those who know-it-all! Soph year most memorable.

MERCEDES CARRION
878 County St.
NB 02740

2/2/74: Happiest w/MC, GC, RR, NS, YL, DV, RC, ZM & banking crew. Sr. lounge & lunch most memorable times. Thanks God, family & Ms. Crowne. Hates when jokes are carried too far.



DAVID J. CARVALHO
168 Bonney St.
NB 02740

"Joey" 1/17/72: BF: Mrs. H, John, Davy, Liz, Deb, Lau, Mel, Bob, Pete, Tara & Ron P. Annoyed by dress codes, Admires musicians. Drawing & painting #1 hobbies. Noted for boots & black suede.

JOHN P. CARVALHO
NB 02745

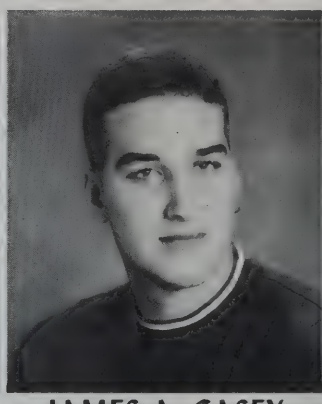
1/15/73: Can be found at South End & Horseneck Beach. Plans to become a bodybuilder & live a good life. Would end all judging of people by appearances. "That Time of Year" & "Love Kills" #1 songs.

ROSEMARY CARVALHO
20 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Betty Rubble" 11/5/74: Happiest w/"Thee Gang", IM, SD, MT, JT & LM. Sr. Banquet most memorable. Thanks parents, family & friends. BF: "Wilma" & Inês. "Vai caçar piolhos!"

BRETT J. CASEY
787 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02740

4/2/91: BF: TS, SS, MR, NQ, R2D2, ABC, NHD, PCB & TCBY, Etc. Mr. Kelly rates high. Would be son of Zamfir-master of the pan flute if he could. Uri Geller admired. Obviously loves non-conformity.

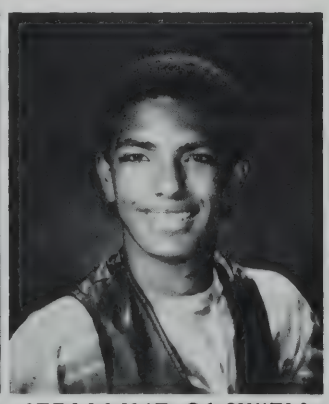


JAMES A. CASEY
126 Metcalf St.
NB 02745

"Jamie" 8/22/73: Sends thanks to mother & father. Most admires brother, Jon. BF: MT, WR, RF, CP, BD, MM, PD, MM, EL, JS, RS, DR, & CA. "The End" #1 song. Can be found hanging out in his own world.

ERIC CASIMIRO
429 Prescott St.
NB 02745

2/8/74: Thanks God, parents, sister & Luis. Happiest when at McDonald's w/friends. Most admires Steve V. Playing guitar & listening to music favorite activities. "When the Children Cry" #1 song.



JERMAINE CASWELL
316 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02740

5/10/74: Happiest w/Eric R. Thanks his mother most. Admires Glen B. Will never forget the students & teachers from NBHS. Plans to start his real life after high school. Noted for his disgust.

DEREK W. CATHCART
28 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Cat" 8/16/74: Admires cousin Gary the most. BF: MS, TV, DD, PB & SG. Enjoys baseball & track. Will never forget Derek S. falling as he rounded third base. Mr. Correia rates high. Happiest w/ the guys.

TARA J. CENTEIO
895 Hillcrest Rd.
NB 02745

"T-Jaye" 9/9/74: Thanks UB crew & parents the most. Happiest w/ Shá, Keri, Amé, Liss, MG, RG, DG & MB. Won't forget the "Deo skit" at Sr. Banquet. Impatient w/those who go 2mph in halls. Wants to be an Oprah.

STEPHANIE A. CHARBONNEAU
24 Fielding St.
NB 02745

"Steph" 11/14/74: BF: CT, ER, DC, EM, JF, MS, JT, LB, MT & AR. Plans to marry Chris & become the next Aaron Spelling. Found at the Congo. "Everything I Do, I Do it for You." #1 tune. Happy w/Chris & friends.

JEFFREY E. CHAREST
1043 Beckett St.
NB 02745
Jeff" 10/20/73: Sends thanks to Mom & stepfather. Happiest w/ B, SW, JC, SC & family. Admires Magic Johnson. Mrs. Sullivan ates high. Plans to go to college o become a chef. Enjoys sports most.

DEREK R. CHAVES
34 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744
"Chaves" 10/11/74: Known for joking & having an easy disposition. Mr. Corbett #1. Size of school & friends made most memorable. Secretly wishes to play pro-baseball. "Please Don't Go" #1 song.

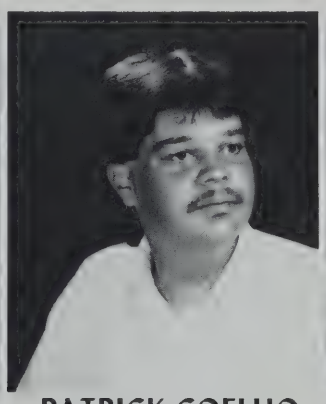
WALTER P. CHOMAK
40 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
"Weasel" 5/26/74: BF: The Ten Men! Happiest w/CS always. Plans chemical eng. degree. The "ditch dilema" memorable. "It's all fun & games 'til someone gets hurt . . . then it's funnier!"

KEITH CHOQUETTE
122 Nyes Ln.
Acushnet 02743
5/18/74: BF: TV, RP, JS, PM, BM, EC, JS, DL, AP, JG & OP. Hates know-it-alls. Admires Larry Bird. Can be found at Accu Billiards. "Stairway to Heaven" #1 song. Favorites include Mr. G for chem.

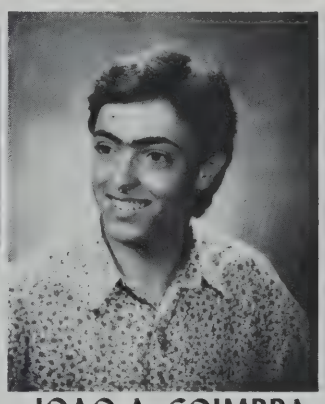
ALLYSON M. CIARAMELLO
90 Hawthorne St.
NB 02740
"Ally" 8/1/74: Most admires grandfather. Sends thanks to parents, grandmother & friends. Happiest w/KF, TP, MG, NV, TV & MM. Won't forget hangin' out w/the girls & singing.

KELLY A. CLEVELAND
576 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740
11/8/74: Hobbies include music, theatre & science. Thanks family, friends & Mrs. Ayotte. Plans on becoming a successful doctor. Remembers being made to feel welcome. BF: Audra & Meghan. Mr. G #1.

PAUL P. CLOUTIER
303 Brownell Ave.
NB 02740
"Tree" 9/12/74: B-ball, V-ball & SADD all favorites. BF: SC, AS, PB, DS, TM & LTP. Admires parents & Nikki. Sends thanks to Gma & Gpa Fuller. Remembers Durfee games most. Mr. Gouveia #1. "That's wrong."

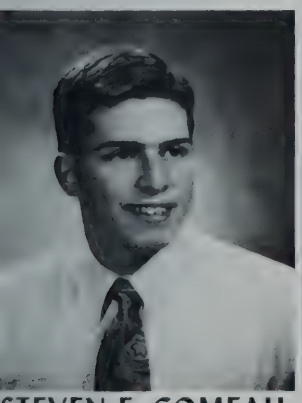


PATRICK COELHO
36 Mosher St.
NB 02744
6/13/74: Won't soon forget the fine NBHS girls! Happiest times w/friends. Holds deep admiration for Mr. Longo. Can be found at the beach. Mr. Wilson & auto shop a favorite. Hopes to graduate.



JOAO A. COIMBRA
45 Oakland St.
NB 02744
"John" 2/6/73: Sends thanks to Pai e Mae. Happiest w/IC & friends. Plans to be an electronic engineer. Most embarrassing moment at lunch in Blue cafe. Enjoys photography & camping. Found everywhere.

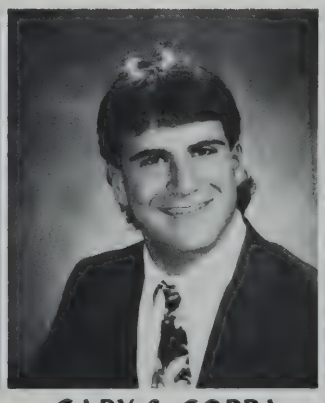
PERLA COLON
303 Sawyer St.
NB 02746
7/23/73: Enjoys listening to "Louder Than Love" by TKA. Her mother gets her thanks & admiration. Hopes to be a successful business owner in the future. Best times spent w/family & friends. "What's up . . . "



STEVEN E. COMEAU
1112 Dutton St.
NB 02745
"Como" 1/22/74: Known for chasing butterflies. Skiing favorite activity. Most admires Mr. Rogers. Happiest w/KH & anyone else who'll be w/him. Secretly wishes to be head of the mafia. "Comfortably Numb" #1.

ERICA CONCEICAO
79 So. First St.
NB 02740
"Bunion Head" 4/10/74: BF: Lynn P., LM, ER, AR, NM & SM. Thanks parents. Happiest w/Junior F. Future police officer. LP, KJ & the banana memorable would outlaw guns. "Just want To Hold You" top tune. "Hello".

SARAH J. CONSTANT
1050 Kenmore St.
NB 02745
3/8/74: Sends Mom, Dad & Katie thanks. Happiest w/AM, AA, AV, PB, PC, AS. Mr. Peccini & Drama Club #1. Will never forget Girls Nights Out, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 11/28/91. Plans to work w/children.



GARY S. COPPA
35 Mattapoisett Rd.
Achushnet 02743
"Coup" 9/17/73: Sends thanks to best mom on earth. BF: John, Troy, Chris & Chad. Ms. Marland gets thanks. Skiing a top interest. Bonfire '90 memorable. "Even a blind squirrel can find an acorn."

MELISSA A. CORNELL
174 Clifford St.
NB 02745
"Missy" 1/17/74: Bowling #1 hobby. BF: Leslie F. To work w/children. Remembers most the good times. Sends thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Anthony M. Secret wish to be rich. Admiration for Ms. Sowa. "Shut up!".

DONALD D. CORREIA

17 Mansfield St.
NB 02746

10/6/73: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: JC, LR, JF, JE & RF. Will never forget Mr. Bourgeois' chemistry class. Can be found at the beach. Plans to become an architectual engineer. Mr. Robbins rates high.

MICHAEL K. CORREIA

69 Achushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Mikey" 10/21/73: ROTC Drill Team #1 activity. Mr. Silva rates high. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to marry Nitza. BF: TE, BA, JB, JO, ED & DA. Can be found at the beach. Wishes to rule the world.

DAWN L. COSTA

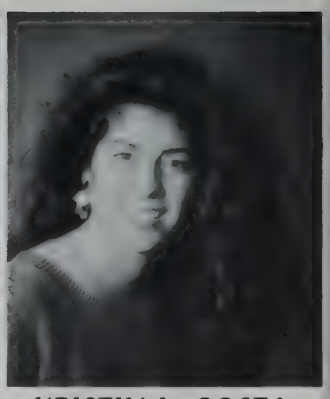
42 Valentine St.
NB 02744

9/20/74: Shopping & spending money #1 pastimes. Mr. Murphy & Mr. Ed. both tops. BF: PP, RV & CR. Aunt & Mr. Longo get her thanks. Happy w/friends & family. Hopes to attend hairdressing school.

JOHN J. COSTA

37 Tanglewood Dr.
NB 02740

"Johnny" 10/5/73: Noted for his sick sense of humor. Happiest w/ Paula. BF: Tyron T. K. Bretton & Anfony. Favorite song: "Love Walks In." Enjoys baseball most. Thanks mom. "You just don't do that!"



KRISTIN L. COSTA

NB 02746

11/2/74: Favorite song: "Blister in the Sun". Won't forget John S's house, AC hitting a "horse" & The Femmes concert. Thanks parents for always being there & also Amy. Happiest w/Amy & JP.

LINDA COSTA

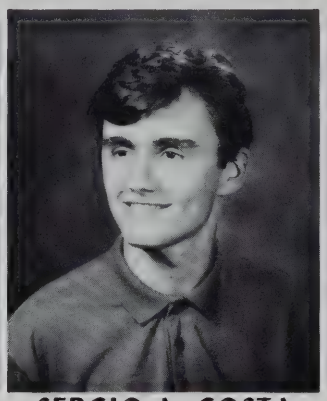
418 Hillman St.
NB 02740

5/13/74: Thanks parents. Happy w/Paul. BF: SC, BC, AA & GD. Noted for getting what's wanted. Plans to make it in business. "I'll Give All My Love to You" top song. Calls everyone "Maria."

LORRETTA M. COSTA

374 No. Front St.
NB 02746

"Lorenzo" 8/2/74: Special thanks to mother, Brad & Mei Mei. BF: Pretzle, Kenny & Chucky. Enjoys "Walking in the Sand" as favorite song.



SERGIO A. COSTA

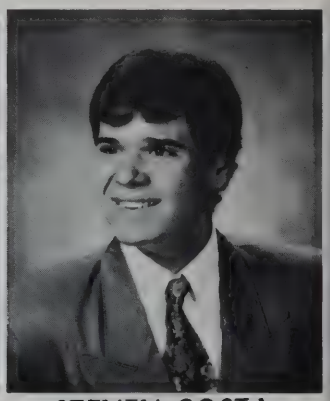
78 Eugenia St.
NB 02745

"Serge" 5/4/74: Thanks God & parents. Noted for wisecracks. Plans to be a concert pianist or diplomat. Admiration for Liszt. Most embarrassed by flipping through a no window door in Blue House.

SILVINA J. M. COSTA

91 Tinkham St.
NB 02745

"Shaggy" 5/28/74: Thanks Mrs. Kalife. Jr. Banquet most memorable. Red-faced at Linda's party. BF: LC, AA, GD, BC, CF & LA. Known for non-stop laughing. Can be found at D'Angelo's. Mrs. Mellen #1.



STEVEN COSTA

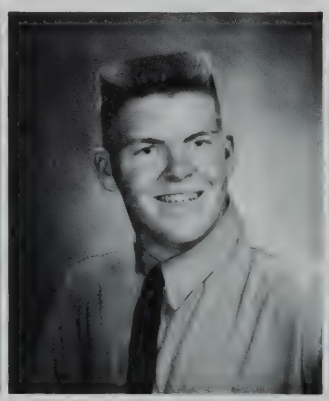
175 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Sassquash" 10/11/73: Noted for his talent. Likes to hang at the mall or the beach. BF: JM, SM, JC, DA & all his friends. Admires Joe M. most. Thanks teachers & friends. Hopes to be a mechanic.

AMY CROMPTON

29 Junior St.
NB 02740

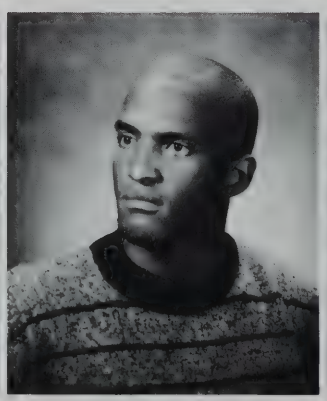
"AC" 2/4/74: Thanks Mom & Dad, Roz & Kristen. Femmes concert & John's house memorable. Happy w/Roz, Kristen, CA, SC, LW, AE, beach crew & crowd. Admires Roz. Known for wearing shorts in the winter.



SEAN J. CROOK

1465 E. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744

"Sluggo" 3/20/74: Known for car noises & haircut. Happiest w/ Tanya M., Paul L. & Pam B. Enjoys building & racing his VW Rabbit. BF: Tanya M., Brad & Barry B., Paul D. & Jose C.



CHAD CRUZ

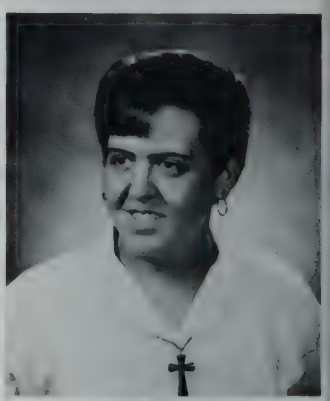
75 Florence St.
NB 02740

"Zeus" 3/9/73: Sends thanks to brother, Jared & God. Most admires Charles M. BF: RR, CG, NM & SE. Football favorite activity. Hopes to someday own a gym & to play professional football.

CHRISTIE T. CRUZ

77 Whitlow St.
NB 02740

"Hoochie" 3/21/74: Sends special thanks to Mrs. Ayotte for all her help. Known for arguing w/everyone! BF: ML, TO, RH, RS, ST, MS & TCC. Enjoys passing the time playing Gameboy. Deep admiration held for her mother.



JENNIFER A. CUDDY

44c Cherry Tree Ln.
NB 02740

"Jenn" 6/16/74: Sends thanks to family & friends. Admires Mr. V for leadership & faith. BF: MB, AH, AN, LB & CS. Hopes to head big corporation. Secret wish to meet Elvis & say 'hi". "You dink!"

JERRY A. CUNHA

289 Arnold St.
NB 02740

"Jr." 9/27/74: Happiest w/Judy, BA & AP. Hopes to someday be a police officer. Known for driving the 'vette. Mr. K. #1. Secretly wishes to bust KD. Can be found hanging at the beach or the mall.

WILLARD H. CUNHA

991 Westland St.
NB 02745

"Willy" 7/12/72: Sends lots of thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Project Ready friends. BF: Lesley & Eric. Known for good personality. Mrs. Vasconcellos #1 teacher. "Motown Philly" favorite song.

BERTHA M. DACOSTA

92 Tremont St.
NB 02745

"Biscuit" 6/30/74: Happiest w/ Keith. BF: KS, AB, LC, SC, JE, BD, JR, & Tech Prep Engineering Crew. Admires Jackie R., Tia Berta & parents. Thanks all who gave strength & motivation.

CARLA DACOSTA

38 Campbell St.
NB 02740

12/14/72: Thanks God. Happiest times w/Des & son. "Slow Down" #1 song. Admiration for mother. Hates disrespect. Hopes one day to become a police officer. Dreams of being happy, successful & the owner of a BMW.

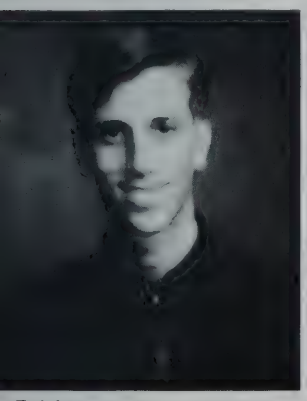
KEVIN DACOSTA

19 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"daCosta" 6/26/74: Enjoys passing his time w/playing hockey or soccer. Feels he's most noted for his "artistic" way w/words. "Cold Gin" by Kiss favorite tune. Admires David Duke most. Happy w/Brenda G.

The senior auditorium period in September offered an opportunity for friends to share the spotlight. Pictured here are Christine Lawrence, Nicole Levesque, Patricia DeFaria, Lee Ann Tremblay and Melissa Levallee.

Nancy Perez, Yaritza Lopez and Yelitza Fernandez had great fun at the assembly.



PAUL J. DACOSTA

56 Peckham St.
NB 02746

5/13/74: Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & sister. Happiest w/JC, MA, BB & CM. Mr. Robbins #1 teacher. Known for Syracuse hats. Hopes to be an engineer for a famous car company. Found anywhere w/ friends.

CLAUDIA A. DACRUZ

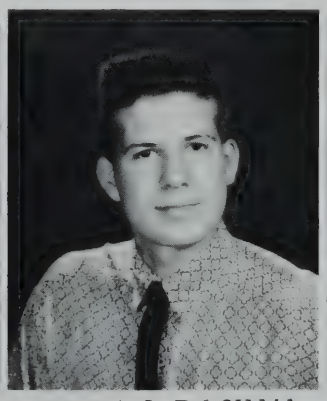
130 Mott St.
NB 02744

"Alex" 2/21/73: Happiest w/Priscilla V., Robson C. & Mário G. "Oh, yeah!" Sends special thanks to parents & Mário. Hopes for marriage & a good job. Secretly wishes to be rich & famous. Lunchtime memorable.

DAWN M. DASILVA

319 Park St.
NB 02740

5/5/74: Known for playing w/hair & offbeat sense of humor. Thanks parents & Nana. Happiest w/Shelly S., LM, KG, MB, JA, LF, DV & da Bruvahood. Football games & Sr. Banquet most memorable. "I don't know."



ELDEN C. DASILVA

19 Dudley St.
NB 02744

"Airborne" 2/15/74: Main interest in the military. "Nah!" Mr. Lackey rates high. Special thanks given to Mom & Dad. Best times come w/raider team. Future plans to be an airborne ranger w/the military.

PAULA C.A. DASILVA

39 Brewster St.
NB 02745

7/7/74: Admires dreamers who continue despite persecution. Future missionary. Thanks God & family for being there. Happiest w/Bibs, Sue, SP, CP, CS, PM, RO, LV & Chart staff. Lunch & lounge #1.

ROBERT L. DAVIS

141 Court St.
NB 02740

"Turtle" 9/2/74: Mr. Moretti the best. Thanks sent to his mother. Future goal to return to Florida. Happiest times spent w/Sandie. "What did I do this time?" Found at United Front playing b-ball.

JEFFREY DAY

32 Park Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Jeff" 4/24/74: Happiest w/Da Bears & everyone else. Admires Erkle most. Hockey games, Meghan's house, PF'91 & times w/ Mel most memorable. BF: Da Bears, Mel, DJ, HP, MP, TL, KP & TD. "It wasn't me."

ANA M. DEALMEIDA

401 Orchard St.
NB 02740

"Banana" 9/17/74: Happiest w/ Shelly, CC, KS, LC, GD & friends. Thanks Mom, Dad & Shel for putting up w/her. Junior Banquet, 10/ 25/90, 6/4/90 & 8/31/89 most memorable. "And then and then" "Right Chris!!"

CARLA M. DEALMEIDA

810 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02745

10/12/74: Noted for hair & loud personality. Happiest w/PG Crew, NA, TP, MB, PA & TL. "Stop the foolishness!" Headed to college. Thanks sent out to family & friends for support, esp. TL.

COREY DEBARROS

371 Reed St.
NB 02740

7/17/74: Happiest w/TL, DF, JL, UB & FL. Admires mother most. BF: AG, TB, JG, JG, MB & NF. "It's So Hard To Say Goodbye to Yesterday" favorite song. Will always remember Mrs. Lotz & Whaler's Rest.

MARIA G. DELGADO

NB 02740

"Kita" 5/2/73: BF: Miriam, Paula, Palmira, Vanda, Maggie, Nhanha & Monica. Sends thanks to parents, sisters, brothers, Ivan & Andrean. Enjoys watching TV. Finds Paulo S. most admirable. Mr. DaGraca #1.

SANDRA DELGADO

89 State St.
NB 02740

3/25/74: Sends special thanks to parents & family. Happiest times w/Dawayne. BF: EB, DH, TL, DS, MS, EN & YC. Secretly wishes to be successful as a legal secretary. Mr. Ed #1 teacher. "Ya, and!"

JESSICA L. DEMARS

70 Longview Rd.
NB 02745

"Jess" 9/26/73: Known for eyes & attitude. Happiest w/Kris, JR², CP, LV, KC & JW. BF: Kris. Thanks Mom "for everything!" Mr. Warren for accounting #1. Secretly wishes to find an honest guy! "Please!"

NELIA M.C. DEMEDEIROS

148 Butler St.
NB 02744

"Nélia" 5/29/72: Sends thanks to family & parents. BF: SS, RS, FS, CF, PG & GV. Mrs. Amaral, Mrs. Gomes, Mr. Silveira & Mrs. Torres all rate high. Enjoys soccer, volleyball & listening to music.

ROBERTO DEMEDEIROS

168 Townsend St.
NB 02746

"Bobby" 7/6/74: Appreciates a sense of humor in someone. Special thanks given to Mom & Dad. "Kashmir" a hit w/him. Happiest times w/CV, WC, JM, DL, JG & the rest of the men.

KEVIN L. DEMELLO

NB 02740

"Kev" 1/2/74: Noted for tardiness. BF: JG, JC, WA, ET, ZX & NX. Thanks go to Mom & Dad. Mr. Goodfellow for chemistry tops! Won't forget stage band Canada trip. Favorite song: "Last in Line" "No!"

DIANE DEMELO

180 Purchase St.
NB 02740

"Sprout" 1/25/73: Happiest w/ Flavio & godchild, Nancy. Known for mouthing off. Mrs. Caton #1. BF: MF, LR, AB, MR, JM, RM, NM & CF. Hopes to someday marry Flavio & become a professional secretary.

DOREEN DEMELO

118 Ch.L. McCombs Blvd.
NB 02745

7/3/74: Noted for smiling. Thanks go to Mom, Dad, Brian, Zeb & family. Happiest w/Zeb A., family & friends. "Love of a Life Time" by Firehouse top tune. Will always remember sr. lounge. "Relax"

SANDRA DEMELO

40 Sagamore St.
NB 02740

"Sandy-Zee" 7/30/74: Most noted for being loud! Found working at Ma Raffa's. Happiest w/AV, MAD, LDS & the Child Care Possé. Obrigado por tudo mae & pai. Banquets & hmrm w/Derek & Brandon most remembered.

SANDY DEOLIVEIRA

42 Jenkins St.
NB 02740

"Sandy Baby" 1/20/74: Most noted for being loud! BF: Ana, Joyce, Keira, Lilia & the rest of the gals. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ana, Kevin & Derek. Red-faced during food fight w/Ana at work. Child care #1.

NELSON DERESENDES

11 Reservation Rd.
NB 02745

"Nelskin" 12/2/73: Pet peeve: weekend hmwk. Found at Mr. Donut. BF: SO, JD & RM. Happiest w/the TP crew. Secret wish to become rich & own a ZR-1. Mr. Sykes for Eng. the best.

JENNIFER L. DEROSSI

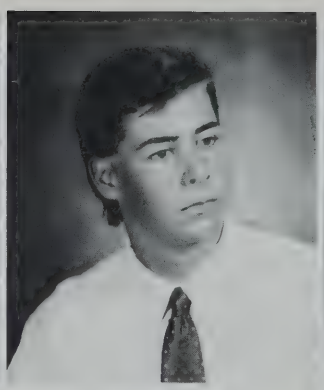
11 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Jenn" 6/12/74: Known for big cheeks & constant smile. BF: Fatima, JB, TD & CW. Admires big brother Todd. Thanks go to Mom & Dad for love & support. Enjoys swimming & dancing.

KIM E. DEROSSI

19 Green Meadow Dr.
Acushnet 02743

4/13/74: Thanks Mom & Dad. Admires brother & sister most. Happiest w/Devin, KA, NB, RO, & lunch posse. BF: Kristine & Devin. Vivid memories of Sousa's flat tire. "June 18", PF'91 & banquets. Mr. Walsh #1.



KEVIN R. DESLAURIERS

7 Mason St.
Acushnet 02743

12/29/74: Top interest talking to ST. "Tom Sawyer" top tune. Thanks goes to parents. Happiest w/friends. Won't forget tents, Junior & Senior Banquets & The Guffer w/DM. Admires Brett.

CARLA M. DESOUSA

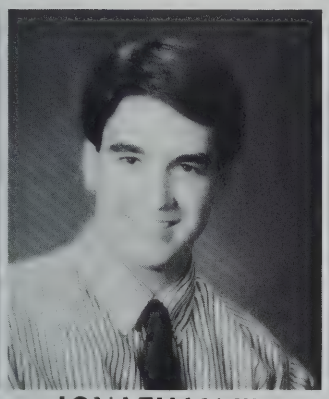
12 Briggs St.
NB 02740

1/30/74: Thanks parents & Eddie for love & support. BF: CP, SP, PS, SC, DP & CR. Happiest w/Eddie & closest friends. Happy memories of lunch jr. yr. & sr. lounge. Plans to become successful business woman.

VIRGINIA L. DESROCHES

80 Mill Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Ginnie" 7/4/74: BF: JM, MD, DR, KB, JC & JD. Hopes to attend college & illustrate for a sport magazine. Secretly wishes to marry a professional b-ball player. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mrs. Brisson.



JONATHAN W. DETERRA

90 Capitol St.
NB 02744

"Jon" 7/4/74: Pet peeve: Gossip! Enjoys playing hockey. BF: RS, JP, TA, GD, DO, TV, RO & KM. Sends special thanks to Jay, Mom & Dad. Can be found hanging out at home. College bound.

ABEL R. DIAS

221½ State St.
NB 02740

"Hot Rod" 4/5/73: Noted for CB radio. Interests include fixing cars. BF: Victor C. Admires brother-in-law Albert & thanks sister Teresa. Mr. Allcock & Mrs. Forgue both rate on top.

CELIA M. DIAS

74 Katherine St.
NB 02744

"Giggles" 1/7/74: Noted for being loud & having a funny attitude. Admires Tami most. Thanks God & parents (muito obrigado). Happiest w/LP, SC, UB, CD, MG, KB, LE, AV & CCP. "Don't burst a bubble!"

DEBRA S. DIAS

279 Nemasket St.
NB 02740

"Debbie" 4/15/74: BF: TA, TF, AA, AV, BP, AP, NF, NV & KD. Thanks Mom. Happiest w/Kyle. Future plans to own a fashion business. Will always remember shout talks at lunch. "Faz o relax!!".

GRETA E. DIAS

1261 Church St.
NB 02745

11/30/74: Happiest w/Laurie, LR, AA, LC, BP, MP, BK, SJ & SC. Can be found at LR's clubhouse. Won't forget Jr. Banquet & CH. Secret wish to be in a guy's mind for a day! "Not, you don't understand."

JAYME A. DIAS

85 Chancery St.
NB 02740

10/2/73: Sends thanks to parents. Happiest w/JD, Jr., MR & all the boyz. Known for being late for school. Enjoys playing football. Hopes to go to college & become successful. Found at all the parties.

REBECCA M. DIAS

527 Sawyer St.
NB 02746

"Becca" 8/3/73: Known for attitude. Sends thanks to parents for help & support. Mr. "Attitude" De Balsi & Mrs. Daly tops. Plans to fly the friendly skies. "Sounds like a personal problem to me, babe!"

SONIA C. DIAS

97 Hazard St.
NB 02740

"Wilma" 6/21/74: Special thanks to RC for all the support. Admires brother Jorge. "What About Me" favorite song. Secret wish to handglide over Rio & become a lion tamer. Mr. Bettencourt & Mr. Walsh tops.

STEVEN R. DIAS

112 Thompson St.
NB 02740

10/14/74: Sends special thanks to his mom & his sister. BF: RL, TE & MR. Happiest times w/the TP crew. Favorites include Mr. Robbins for C.A.D. Plans for the future equal becoming an engineer.

CHERYL L. DISTEFANO

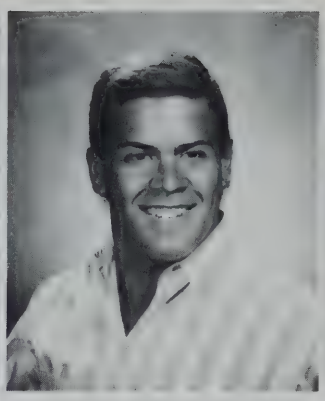
4077 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

7/25/70: Known for being so well dressed. Enjoys dances, videos, camping, music, scouts & soccer. BF: Laura, Filomena, Renée & Alaina. "Hangin' Tough" #1 song. Secret wish to meet Danny Wood.

HEATHER M. DOLGNER

185 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Flower" 7/3/74: "How Soon Is Now?" & "Promises" top tunes. Hates society. Enjoys painting, pottery & collecting animal bones. "There's more to life than books you know, but not much more."



DEREK DOMINGOS

190 Lake St.
Acushnet 02743

"D" 3/13/74: Happiest w/Danielle & Da Bears. Admires Mr. G & Mr. Correia. Plans to be an athletic trainer. BF: Da Bears, DJ, KP, TV, HP, TL, MP & TD. Secretly wishes to play on college baseball team.

TARA L. DOMINGOS

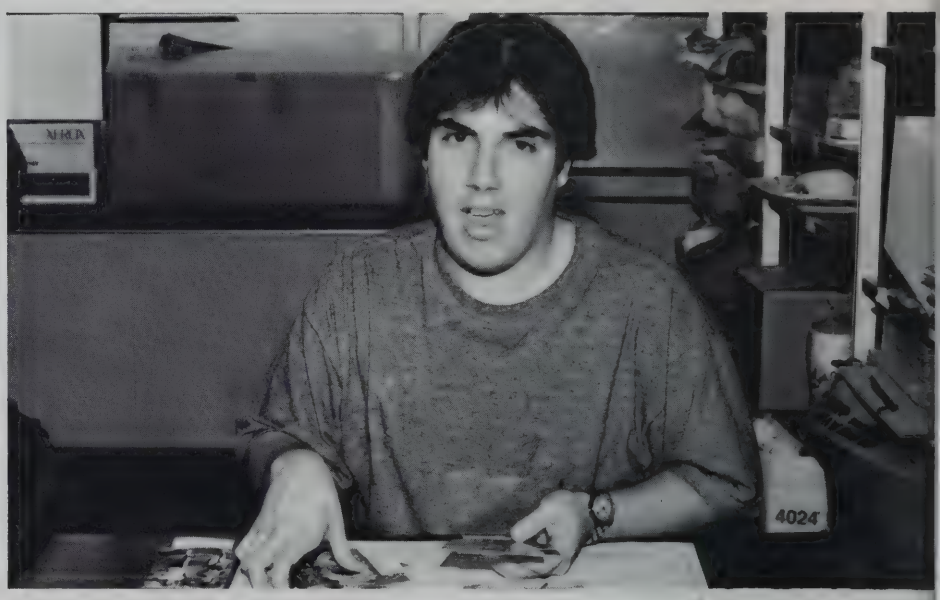
421 Court St.
NB 02740

4/28/74: Known for smile & freckles. Happiest w/Sherri, Bryan, HG, BA, JL & the CC crew. BF: SN, BR, BA, HG, JL, PB, LV, KS & MM. Football games & Jr/Sr Banquets memorable. Found where the guys are!

LUCY DOSSANTOS

131 Bullard St.
NB 02746

5/24/74: Thanks Mom, Dad & Leslie for always being there. Can be found working at Friendly Donuts. Happiest w/LE, NG, SD, CT, NA, SN, LC, MC, KG, LF, DD & SS. "Sensitivity" #1 tune. "Forget it!"



Editors Allyson and Amy (above) and Mike (right) are responsible for money and accuracy on the yearbook.

TRISHA M. DOSSANTOS

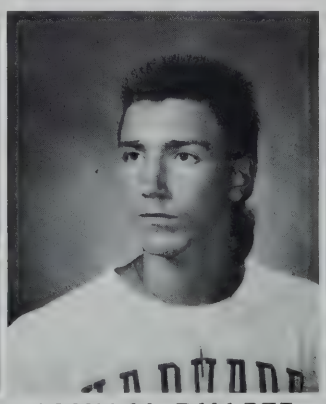
178 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

"Trish" 6/24/74: Enjoys partying. Known for yelling in the hallways. Ms. Lotz #1 teacher. Gives thanks to Mom, Dad & grandparents. Happiest w/DF, LP, KT, AD, JD, AH, CD, CF, CC, RM, CT, FS & JF. Florida bound.

DEREK DRISKELL

420 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Dee" 3/5/74: Known for flirting. Can be found at parties, Copacut & where the boyz are. Happiest w/Da Lost Boyz, MM, LT, JJ, TL & AG. Summer of '91 most memorable. Thanks parents for support. "Guyzz!"



JOHN M. DUARTE

22 Bullard St.
NB 02746

"Jordan" 9/22/73: Enjoys hockey & basketball or hanging w/ friends from Riverside Park. Thanks mother & father. Happiest w/Maria. Hopes to become pro hockey player. Lunchtimes memorable. "You get nothing."

SHERRY DUARTE

7 Desautel Ct.
NB 02744

6/17/74: Happiest w/Skip & their baby. BF: SL, KD, TP, MF, KP, TD & KB. Future plans include marriage to boyfriend Skip. Ms. Borden gets vote as the best. Secret wish to fulfill graduation requirements.

TAUNYA M. DUARTE

139 Locust St.
NB 02740

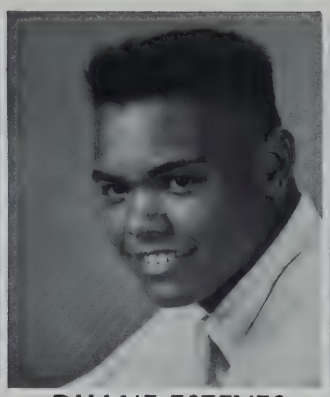
"T" 1/7/74: BF: Peachy, Maria & Marlene. Happiest w/the "UB" crew. Most noted for an argumentative attitude. Plans to go to college & become successful. Ms. Clarkson rates #1 teacher. "Whatever!"

ROBERTA A. DWYER
403 Dartmouth St.
NB 02744

'Birdie" 6/9/73: BF: OS, JR, LV & P. Happiest w/ Jason, JR & bank-ng crew. Thanks parents & sis-ers. Admires grandmother. Most oted for blue eyes & short stuff. ound everywhere. "I don't now."

ANTONIO C. EIRES
8 Welcome St.
NB 02744

"Tone" 8/18/74: Sends thanks to sister. BF: Marcilio R. & Kristen C. Mr. Robbins #1. "Never Let Me Down" #1 song. Hopes to attend architecural college. Happiest w/ Kristen C. "Hey guy; why not?"



DUANE ESTEVES
112 Carnegie St.
NB 02747

11/25/74: Happiest w/DL, RH, JF, KD, DO & CM. Won't forget Jr. Banquet night or jr. & sr. lunch tables. Enjoys hanging w/his pals. Mr. Corbett rates high. Thanks his loving parents. "What's up"

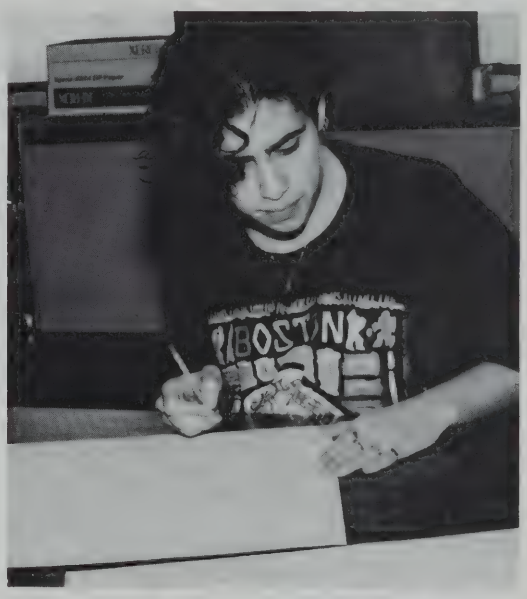
STEVE C. ESTEVEZ
27 Jenney St.
NB 02740

"Esteves" 11/30/73: Thanks Mom, Dad & Coaches Wirth & Rolfe. Most noted for being at NBHS for another yr. BF: JS, DO, RR, RE & PD. Enjoys weightlifting & foot-ball. Happiest w/all the boys on the team.

JOE M. EUGENIO
74 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745

1/30/74: Thanks Helen/"auntie." BF: TP Crew, Breakfast Crew, LD, LF's, DC, RF, MC & OP. Found at McDonald's & the Ave. "Are these donuts fresh?" Remembers fall-ing off 3-man stack w/Manny & Pin.

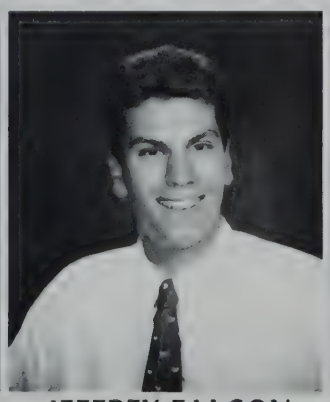
Typist Rosemary Carvalho is smirking at some of the senior messages she comes across.



Lucy Ferreia draws a layout to be used with the sports section.

TYLER C. EVANS
NB 02740

3/8/74: A lad w/out much to say about himself. Doesn't like those w/out a clue, but think they have one! Admires his Papa most. Sends thanks to his Mom. Main interest includes "creating beau-ty."



JEFFREY FALCON
23 Buttonwood St.
NB 02740

"Jeff" 8/16/73: Noted for playing tennis. Thanks parents & brother most: BF: CH, JF, JM, KB & OB. Mr. Veronneau, Mr. G., Mr. Bo-rowicz, Mrs. Hassey & Mr. An-thony all #1. Dreams of winning Wimbeldon.

PATRICIA FARIA
22 Dana St.
NB 02745

"Tricia" 9/13/74: Doesn't like two-faced back stabbers! Enjoys reading, hockey, b-ball & dancing. BF: MM, DM, NG, YM, CD & LD. Parents most admired. Thanks God. Happy w/Yvette. Found at the "Club."

RICARDO T. FARIA
60 Beetle St.
NB 02746

"Ricky" 12/9/74: Won't soon for-get the fine girls at NBHS. Hap-piest w/LR, RC, DC, JB, JC, JW, JR & DV. Noted for not always being present. "Get a job!" Mr. Dow the best. Hopes to wed and become rich.

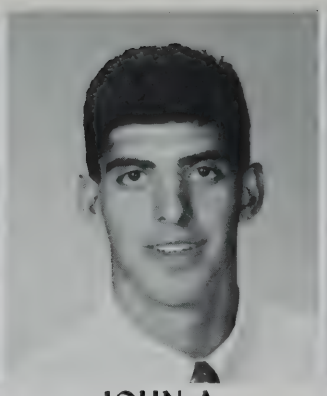
MIGUEL FELICIANO
866 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02745

"Mike" 4/1/74: Most noted for his mafioso look! Can be found hang-ing out in Green House. Thanks goes to Mom. BF: All the Ricans in the Green House — esp. AR & JR. Plans to be a mechanic.

JOSE FELIX
14 Ashley St.
NB 02740
"Mr. Nice Guy" 11/30/71: Enjoys reading & walking the beach. Mrs. Whitcomb rates #1. Special thanks to parents. Hopes to attend college to study child care. Wishes to find good paying future job.

CARLA I. FERNANDES
166 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
"Shorty" 8/11/73: BF: DA, KS, RM, MG, AP, DDM, SD & AB. Happy w/Marcio. Thanks parents, Jorge, Marcio, Fatima & Jack. Rates Mr. D, Ms. D, Ms. Williams & Mrs. Romano all great. Future as legal sec.

JENNIFER C. FERNANDES
135 Maywood St.
NB 02745
"Jenn" 5/13/74: Thanks Mike. Happy w/KS, BS, MB, SS, JB, SM, JM, RT & Mike. Vivid memories of lunch bunch & Florida. "Do you like the Grateful Dead?" most embarrassing. BF: Kristine & JB.

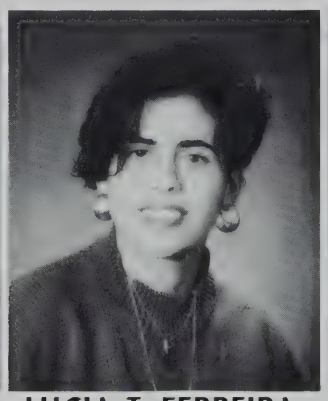


JOHN A. FERNANDES
96 Hamlin St.
Acushnet 02743
8/8/73: Known for being crazy. BF: JC, DE, DL, CM, RH, JD, TV & TP. Mr. Robbins & Mr. Kelley tops. Thanks parents, relatives, friends & Coach Matos. Enjoyed NB soccer. Found at Gold's Gym.

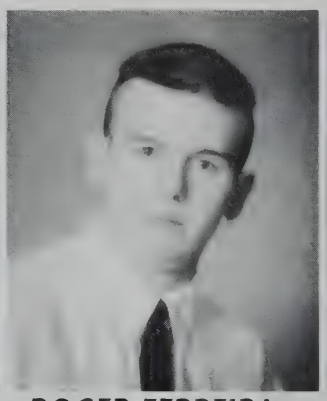
JOSE M. FERNANDES
133 Griffin Ct.
NB 02740
"Jay Jay" 5/10/73: BF: John A, LF, Dada, JD, KD, MP, TG. Admires & thanks Mom, Eliza C. & Coach Gill. Can be found at Monte's Park & parties. Known for being sweet to young ladies. "What's up"

YELITZA FERANDEZ
111 Mashpee Ct.
NB 02740
"Yeli" 6/27/73: Sends thanks to mother. Admires older brother most. Doesn't like vulgar language. Plans to work w/young disabled children. Secretly wishes to free herself from past. Mr. Lopes #1.

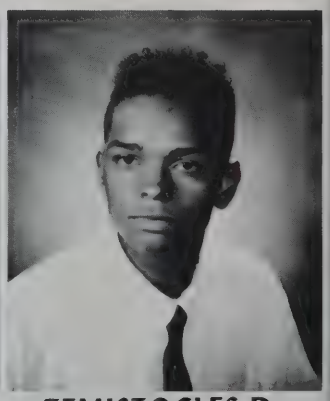
LESLIE A. FERREIRA
59 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745
3/12/74: Noted for sarcasm & sense of humor. BF: LDS, NG, PF, JF, LF & SN. Thanks family & friends for putting up w/her. Won't forget the Jr. Banquet night. Enjoyed Mr. C. Alves' class. "Whatever"



LUCIA T. FERREIRA
112 Hope St.
NB 02745
"Lucie" 8/7/73: Thanks God, parents & sister. BF: MC, LF, LD, KG, SS, DD & TD. Happy w/Reuben & NBH crew. Hopes to study in NYC & move to Spain. Hates compulsive liars & disappointments. Mr. Francis #1.

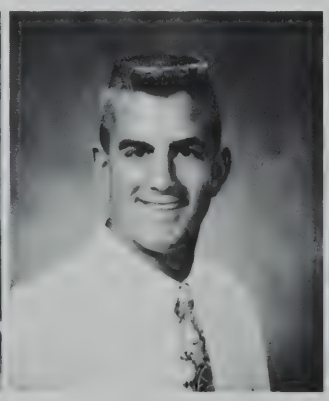


ROGER FERREIRA
307 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
"Dodger" 1/20/74: Party guy. BF: #62, DR, JR, TM, Da Boyz & TP. Happy w/a crowd & TP. Noted for "barrels & beans." Won't forget Jr. Banquet, soph. yr, you #75, & going on missions. Mr. Robbins #1.



TEMISTOCLES D. FERREIRA
129 Court St.
NB 02740
"Tim the Man" 2/11/74: Happy w/ best friends. Admired Malcom X. Thanks family. "Follow the Leader" top tune. Hopes to be head animator for own cartoon series. "What up, Dog?" Mr. Raposo #1.

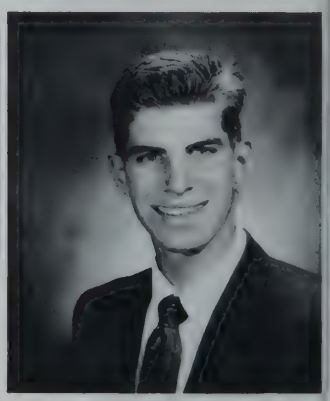
DANIELA M. FIDALGO
11 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"Dani" 11/19/74: Thanks parents, Fatima & Nelson. Happiest w/ friends, CS, FF, NV, PB & PB. Admires Papagaio the most. Hopes for a future career w/computers. Mrs. Pereira & Mrs. Kalife top teachers.



DAVID J. FIGUEIREDO
474 John St.
NB 02740
"Fig" 5/25/74: Most noted for Taz tatoo. Enjoys skiing & hockey the most. BF: "Da Boyz," KM, TS & ADA. Sends thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Darbi — 143. "Never play pepper with a salt shaker!"

DEBRA M. FIGUEIREDO
340A Smith St.
NB 02740
"Deboree" 11/30/72: Thanks Mom & brother Adrian. Happiest w/TL, JL, MA, OM, SB, SC, TD, KT & LP. Enjoys being w/cousin Michelle. Hates being called "Debra." Plans to join Navy reserves. "You're good."

CRAIG FILKINS
15A Crapo St.
NB 02740
"Phil" 6/11/74: Best times w/ Steve, Jerry, Nelson, Wayne & James. Enjoys playing football. Most often found at Lincoln School. Secret wish to be successful in everything! Appreciates a good attitude.



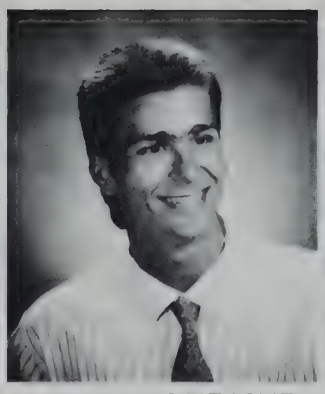
DEVIN D. FLOOD
11 Moynan St.
NB 02745
"Fludd" 8/5/74: BF: DR, BD, DF, CS, DF, ST & KD. Happy w/Da Boyz, Tate & co. & DB. Noted for humor. Ms. McTighe rates the best. Future in the Navy. Hates rumors & canoes. "Creetonhead!" Thanks parents.

KRISTINA FLOOD
40 Trinity St.
NB 02740

"Tina" 7/30/74: Thanks Mr. Vaz, Mr. Sykes, Mrs. O'Leary, Mom & Dad. Admires Jim Morrison. Happiest w/DS & friends. Most embarrassed in Dana's bathroom. Mr. Vaz top teacher. "You're burnt like toast."

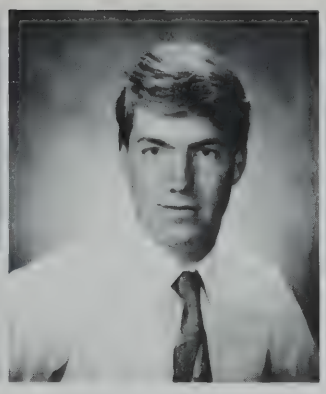
ADAM FLORES
43 Delano St.
NB 02740

11/29/73: Noted for his smile. Happiest dancing or playing football. "Ya, right!" Best times spent w/BG & HB. Enjoys listening to "The First Time". Appreciates someone w/a warm heart. Hates laziness!



ERIK J. FONTAINE
264 Appleton St.
NB 02745

"Rik" 2/10/74: BF: Da Boys, JC², JI, KM, CC, AC & BS. Enjoys skiing & listening to "The Dead". Thanks goes to Devin, Mom & Dad. Will always remember KL's party & Devin bashing his chin! Admires Darren.



JOSHUA C. FOSTER
47 Brandt Beach Ave.
Mattapoisett 02739

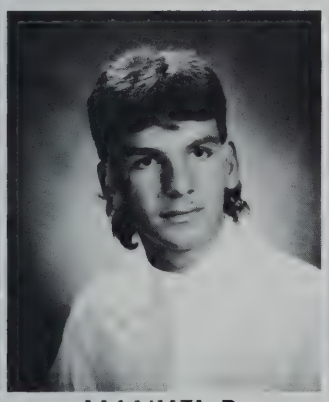
"Josh" 11/29/73: Noted for golf team & joking around. BF: JM, JF, CH, JM & KB. Admires FC & HC. Thanks parents & sister. Top tune: "It Had To Be You." Headed for college. Enjoys playing golf & acting.

JACQUELINE FOURNIER
25 Briarwood Dr.
NB 02745

"Jackie" 5/20/74: Art a major interest. Happiest w/Chuck, EB & friends. Would change that Monday night! Secret wish to be a biker chic. Mr. Bettencourt the best.

MELISSA A. FRANCIS
57 Bourne St.
NB 02740

"Missy" 9/3/74: Often found at Jan's house. Mr. Longo, Mrs. Bolton & Mr. Veronneau most memorable. Special thanks to parents. Happiest w/CM, JM & JM. Secret desire to be fithy rich. Mr. Pepin #1.

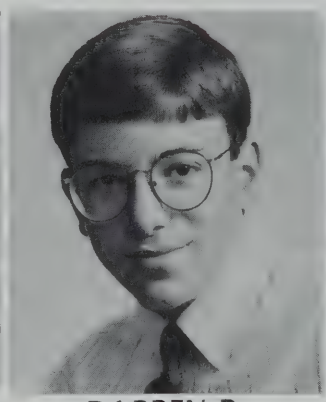


MANUEL B. FRANCISCO
131 Ceder Grove St.
NB 02746

"Manny" 11/17/74: Main activity came in playing soccer for 4 years. Special thanks for parents & brother Tony. Won't forget falling off 3 man stack w/Joe & Pin. Hates spandex on wrong body.

JENNIFER L. FRASIER
22 Winsper St.
NB 02740

"Shorty" 4/8/74: BF: DD, HH, SS, JG, BM, LM. Admires DD for making impossible seem easy. Happiest w/gang at lunch & sr. lounge, HH, LM, DD, JG, SS & BM. English tops. "It's just one of those things!"



DARREN P. FREDETTE
1114 Churchill St.
NB 02745

"D" 12/18/74: Thanks Dad & admires Mom. Happiest w/RB, Da Boyz, TB, FL, JI, MR, GBB & SC. Remembers the tree. Fig's house, Creaton nights w/DF, Atlantic & Lamaar.

MICHAEL FRIAS
166 Clara St.
NB 02744

"Norm" 1/10/73: BF: Calnen, Giba, FPP, RS, MJ, MG & JP. Thanks to family. Future plans to become phys. ed. instructor. Enjoys coaching & sports. Hopes to keep his secret wish hidden from all.

CHERI L. FURTADO
54 Sylvia St.
NB 02745

4/16/74: Known for being late. Dislikes people who care too much what others think. BF: RT, JG, ES & EB. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mrs. Athaide. Interested in poetry. Secretly wishes to have work published.

KRISTEN B. FURTADO
20 Saucier St.
Acushnet 02743

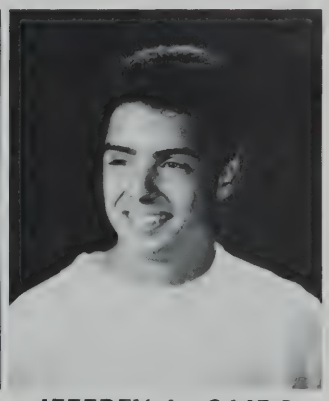
12/21/73: Favorite song: "Going to California." Thanks goes to parents. Happiest w/Mike & other friends. Vivid memory of the Star Spangled Banner live. Most noted for always complaining. Mr. Francis #1.

PAUL A. FURTADO
16 Washington St.
NB 02740

"Mr. C" 4/5/74: Most noted for kindness & weird sense of humor. BF: DT, FD, MT & JA. Admires Dad. Sends thanks to mother & 4 brothers. Happiest w/SC, DT, ED, MT & MF. "So, what's your point?"

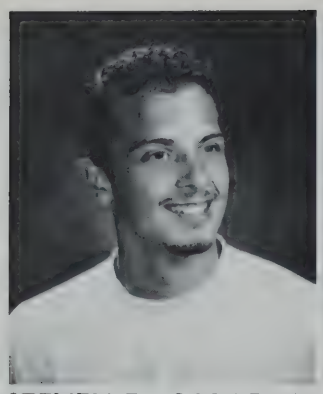
WALTER S. FURTADO
NB 02740

"Gator" 9/23/73: Strong dislike for hmwk! BF: JS, JS & TW. Happiest w/good friends. Mr. Lackey rates on top. Enjoys listening to music, esp. "Sympathy for the Devil". Future plans include quick riches.



JEFFREY A. GAIPO
195 Arnold St.
NB 02740

"Jeffy" 11/26/74: Hates being called Jeffrey. Enjoys baseball, pool, motorcycles, trucks, drawing & heavy metal. Happiest w/ GP, RA, LV, DS, VR, MF, CP & AS. Thanks mother for all her support.



STEVEN D. GALARZA
250 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
11/11/72: Enjoys weights & finding girls. Top tune: "Cypress Hill". Won't forget NBHS girls! Secretly wishes to be famous. Mrs. Dupont & English tops. Known for art. Found on So. First St.

GAYLYNNE GANETO
233 Reed St.
NB 02740
"Gigi" 8/31/73: Sends special thanks to parents, Cathy & God. Happiest w/all close friends. Plans to one day move to California & become rich & famous. Will always remember the boys of NBHS.

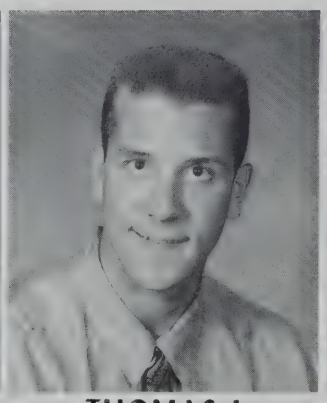
KIMBERLY GARCIA
12 Stone St.
NB 02740
"Kim" 5/12/74: Most noted for attitude. Mr. Lyonnais, Ms. Jackson & Mr. Barboza #1. BF: TS, LP, LA, AP, RM, AA & TD. Happiest w/BA. Embarrassed when told friend a whale sunk the Titanic! "Whatever"

DESMOND M. GARRIGA
43 Parker St.
NB 02740
"DJ" 11/25/73: Admires parents. Wishes to end racism & prejudice & cease all stereotypical attitudes. BF: LS, BP & DS. Unhappy about lack of social life at NBHS. "To the Right" favorite song.

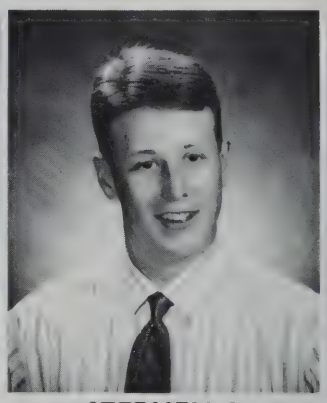
IVAN GARZON
87 Parker St.
NB 02740
8/10/73: Likes collecting comics & drawing. BF: Vinnie A, Rob R, Shad S, Rich P & Matt R. Thanks parents & friends. Plans to become an artist at a comic company. Rates Mr. Wilson high on his list.

HOLLY J. GATONSKA
155 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Ollie-Ollie" 11/17/74: Most noted for saying exactly what's on her mind. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Mr. Longo. Happiest w/Troy, TD, SN, BR & TM. Remembers 3/1/91 & 10/26/90 Admires Ms. Bizzarro.

JODI A. GILMETE
624 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Jode" 8/17/74: Thanks parents. Happiest w/Rob, KD, TM, CF & MC. Won't forget "time's passing are you?" Mr. DeBalsi tops. Pet Peeve: being called Angela. Likes working as TPL. Noted for her sneezes.



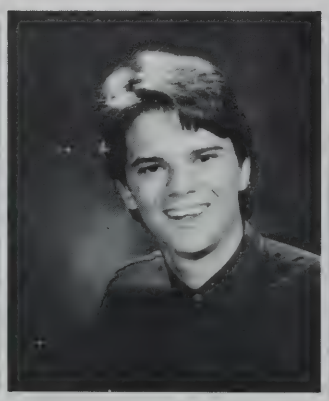
THOMAS J. GIAMMALVO
261 Cornell St.
NB 02740
"G" 6/19/74: Interests include DC, tennis & kickin' back w/Jimmy Buffet. Happy w/Aim, Moe, B's, LTP & family. Thanks Mom, Dad, Gram, Bub, Aim & Moe. NY, chorus trips & Jr/Sr Banquet great.



STEPHEN J. GILMORE
232 Robinson Rd.
Achuchnet 02743
12/27/73: Activities include football, ROTC & track. Can be found in the Player's Lounge. Thanks mother & father. Happiest w/AB, PB, JH, DA, ED & TL. Plans to live the good life in the Army.

NICOLE N. GIRARD
199 Collette St.
NB 02746
"Muppet" 12/20/74: Noted for her laugh. BF: LF, LD & LC. Thanks Mom. Admiration for Sally C. Mr. Robbins tops. Happiest w/friends. Future plans to be an architect. Sr. Yr. vivid memory. "Shut up".

JOHN R. GIZA
10 Morningside Ave.
Acushnet 02743
6/3/74: Thanks JF for saving his sanity. Happiest w/JF, RM, BM, SS, JD, RA, PM, LP, DM & BR. Plans to become a fuel transfer engineer. Secret wish still hidden. "Accept it, live with it, and suffer."



ODECIR E. GOCKING
507 S. Second St.
NB 02744
"Lev" 6/23/74: BF: Carlos U, Kenn, Wally & Leonardo. Admires father & thanks mother. Mr. B. for English a favorite. Enjoys playing guitar. Plans include college & returning to Brazil. Enjoys the beach.

CHRISTIAN J. GOMES
280 Hillman St.
NB 02740
"Chris" 9/15/73: Many thanks to SGM. Gallagher & Ms. Marland. Future in Marines & telecommunications. Happiest w/BG, NM, MP, JB, JO, Mel & any of the ladies. Dreams of dating particular female.

COREY GOMES
280 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Cee-dog" 12/13/73: Enjoys playing b-ball. BF: The Haywoods & Jones Boys. Admires moms & father. Plans to go to college. Won't forget NBHS girls. Mr. Couto favorite teacher. "What up "G"? Tnanks Moms.

LAURENTINA GOMES
108 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740
"Tina" 9/10/72: Most noted for shortness & smile. Thanks parents & friends. Happiest w/EM, OG, NG, RG, NG, MA, NP, MF & LSM. Remembers biology class. Plans on college life. "You know."

LISA M. GOMES
329 Myrtle St.
NB 02746

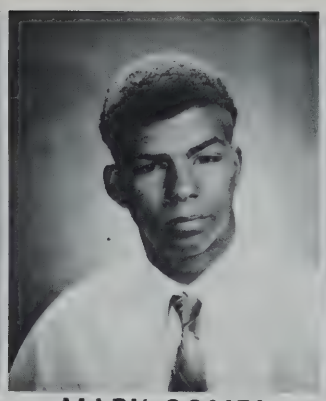
12/7/73: Best known for her hair. Can often be found at Sony's. Happiest times spent w/friends MN, ER, HL, LA, ED, MD, SG, TD & IB. Special thanks sent out to her mother & father for their support.

MARGARIDA D. GOMES
9 Bedford St. Apt. 26
NB 02740

"Maggie" 9/12/73: Noted for talking a lot. Happiest w/Miriam & Fernando. Thanks parents, siblings, grandparents, aunts & uncles. Enjoys music, dancing & TV. Future model or psychiatrist.

MARIA E. GOMES
232 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

4/13/73: Thanks mother. Admires mother, daughter & nephew. Enjoys music & dancing. BF: Rae, Kim, Tracey, Kera, Nicole, Kyra, Tina & Tara. Future to include working w/children. "Down with O.P.P." top tune.



MARK GOMES
16 Timberlane Rd.
NB 02745

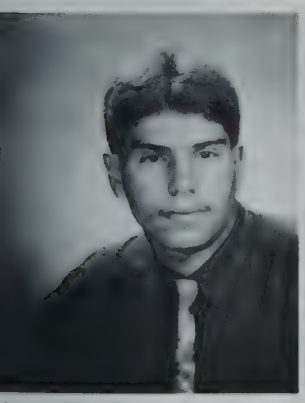
"Hate" 1/3/74: BF: Mike B, Dave V, MF, EC, GP, PB, FOD, Coma, MC, SP & KB. Mr. Kelly, Mr. Motta & Ms. Hoffman #1. Dislikes those who try to make him smile. Likes playing guitar & fishing. "Loser!"

MARLY J. GOMES
906 Elliot St.
NB 02745

10/15/74: Noted for rarely wearing jeans. BF: NA, CD, TP, PA, LD, RB & PG crew. Thanks parents for love & support. Plans include becoming a successful pediatrician. Pet peeve: slow walkers in hall.

Michelle Rebello, Tracy Talbot, Mattie Simas, Sonia Graca and Laurie Rego squeeze together for this memorable shot.

Laurie Perry seems to be saying "I feel like I'm being serenaded" by Kim (Snow) and Jessica (Adams).



NORBERT GONCALO
22 Point St.
NB 02744

"Nobby" 3/12/74: Found on Brock Ave. w/friends. Much thanks sent to parents. Happiest w/Lesley, the crew at lunch & the crew on Brock Ave. Mr. Gomes the best. Dreams of building the world's fastest Mustang.

MARIA J. GONCALVES
10 Weaver St.
NB 02740

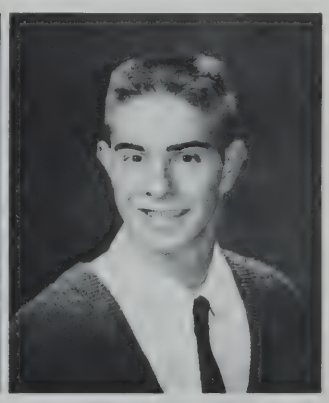
"Miam" 4/16/74: Noted for loudness. BF: MM, MP, AN, TA, RC, JC, AL, NM, LG & TJ. Thanks parents & friends. Happiest w/"Thee Gang". Hates snobs. Admires Ms. Ferreira. Enjoyed Ms. Borden's class.

MICHELLE A. GONCALVES
42 Little Oak Rd.
NB 02745

4/24/74: Noted for teary laugh. Colorguard top activity. Thanks parents & B staff. Happiest w/CB, LT, AV, AH, TM & LG. Red-faced by being "The Intruder." Admires sister Nancy. "Are you serious?"

KIMBERLY A. GONSALVES
983 Fairfield St.
NB 02745

"Kimmy" 10/22/74: Noted for procrastinating. Thanks parents, sister & Chris. Happiest w/Chris, DD, SS, LM, JA, DV, MC & LF. Remembers Emergency Code A & Sr. Banquet. Plans to become RN. "Don't ask me!"



SCOTT R. GORDON
53 Perry Hill Rd.
Acushnet 02743

2/6/74: Noted for playing hockey. BF: DaBears, TL, MP, HP, JG, BM & DJ. Thanks father & Coach Gouveia. Happiest w/Heather & good friends. Can be found at Accu & DaMills. Mrs. Oliveira tops. "Oh-man!"

ELIZABETH GOULART

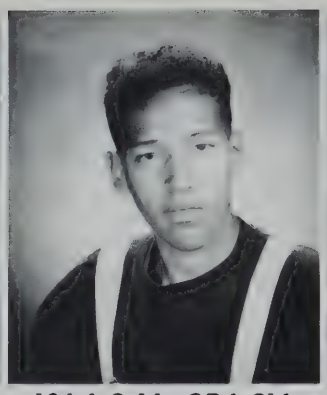
44 Morton Ct.
NB 02744

"Liz" 12/31/74: Noted for scuffing her feet. Thanks Mom & Elvira for always being there. Happy w/ close friends. Secret wish to be on cover of Cosmo. BF: TJ, SM, DC, LV, MM & NV. "Yeah-ok!"

SONIA M. GRACA

73 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

"Princess" 4/11/73: Noted for long hair & smile. Thanks Michael B, MG & family. Happiest w/ Michael B & Alex. Hopes to be 4-eva in Michael B's heart. Wishes to make her own little paradise come true.



ISAAC M. GRACIA

171 Charles St.
NB 02744

6/4/74: This extremely quiet young man is not in school often enough to return the famous questionnaire! Part of the Spotlight Program at SMU. Happiest w/close friends. Won't miss sound of school bells!

JENNIFER S. GREEN

115 Ridgewood Rd.
NB 02745

"Jenn" 6/16/74: Noted for her dippiness. Enjoys track & Xcountry. Thanks parents. Happiest w/ SM, BT, KM, CC, MP, & everyone. Remembers Jr/Sr Banquets & 1/1/91. Hopes to be a marine biologist.

NICOLE R. GREEN

124 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Nic" 12/1/74: Dislikes sloppy people. Enjoyed Key Club most. Top tune: "Summertime." Thanks mother. Happiest w/PM, PF & HB. Plans future as an accountant. Vivid memories of Sr. Banquet. Mr. Warren #1.

MELISSA L. GUILLEMETTE

67 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740

4/18/74: Noted for giggling. BF: AC & TP. Thanks parents. Happiest when hanging w/the girls. Fond memories of Jr/Sr Banquets. "Dream On" #1. Dreams of swimming w/dolphins.

JASON GUY

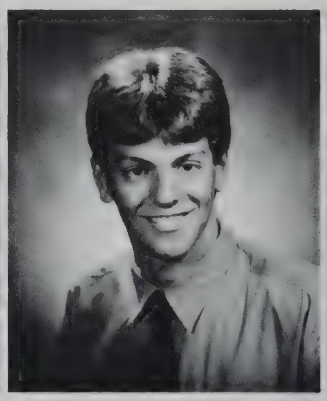
65 Lawrence St.
NB 02745

8/24/74: Ms. Hassey a favorite. BF: TS, NQ, AP, JM, TS & BC. Special thanks sent out to Mr. Alves. Won't forget the occurrence of emergency code A. Hopes one day to be a recipient of a Nobel Prize.

CHARLENE M. HAMEL

854 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

"Giggles" 5/3/74: Known for always laughing. BF: AB, DDM, MB, ST, BM, SS, KP & NT. Happiest w/ David D. & good friends. Will always remember meeting boyfriend in French class.



JASON M. HAMEL

4 Norman St.
Acushnet 02743

6/10/74 Happiest w/BP, MH, AA, SK, The Men & The 4 Horsemen. Thanks parents, Mr. M, Mrs. W., & friends. Favorite tune: "D'yer Mak'er". Won't forget tryouts, Jr. Banquet, States & Gidley. Pet peeve: "cute".

MICHELLE Y. HAMMOND

4 Green Meadow Dr.
Acushnet 02743

6/18/74: Thanks parents, Mr. M. & Mrs. Whalen. Mr. Goodfellow rates high. Happiest w/ JH, AMA, BP, CP, SK & AF. "Every Breath You Take" #1 song. Sr. Banquet & El Toritos memorable.

KERI HEBERT

411 Valley Rd.
NB 02745

6/18/74: BF: AS, TC, AK, MM, MC & all buds. Known for smiling uncontrollably. Won't forget "Day-O", laughs & sleep. Happiest w/ TC, AS, AK, MM, EJ & all buds. Plans to become utterly famous. "Howdy".

AMANDA HENDRICKS

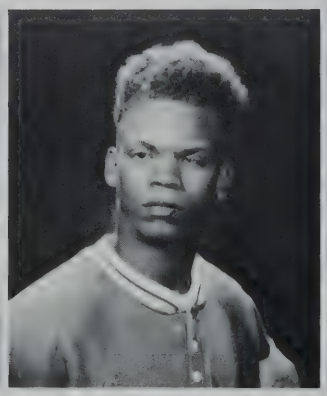
35 Grove St.
NB 02740

"Mandy" 9/9/74: Most noted for laughing. Mr. Silva rates high. Special thanks to parents & Mr. & Mrs. P. Happiest w/BP, BF, KH, DJ & MG. Remembers summer of '91 & 10/25/91 most. "Oh, please!"

BONNIE L. HOUSEWRIGHT

18 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744

"Cheesepuff" 11/29/73: Known for personality. BF: Kathy E., Pat D., Shirley P. & Manny G. Thanks family & friends. Happiest w/ family. Can be found w/friends at Mall & everywhere. "What's up?"



KENNETH HOUTMAN

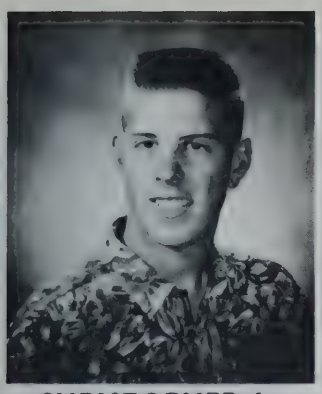
135 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Ken-Ken" 8/8/73: Best known for his eyes. Admires & thanks Mr. Longo & Nikki J. Happiest chillin' w/the boys. "What up gee." Hopes for a career w/computers. Enjoys weightlifting. Found at the Front.

DANIEL A. HUBERT

12 Dayton St.
Acushnet 02743

"Hube" 1/18/74: Sends thanks to Mom, older brothers & Ray. Happiest w/The Bears, Pam & friends. Jr. Banquet & the cliques most memorable. Can't stand campers. Enjoys tennis & football. "Whatever!"



CHRISTOPHER J. HUNT

1114 Cherokee St.
NB 02745

"Magic" 5/21/74: BF: KB, JF & OB. Enjoys magic, volleyball & snowboarding. Will always remember pictionary in Sr. Lounge. Future includes college, money & leisure time. Mr. Hebert rates high.

RANDALL HUTCHINGS

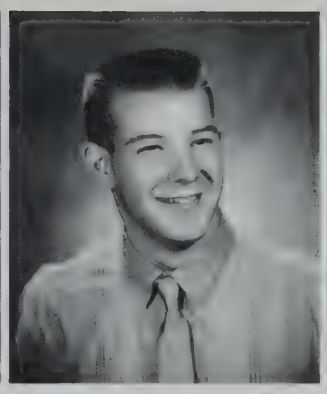
69 Hatch St.
NB 02745

"Randy" 8/31/74: BF: DE, DL, JF, JW, CM & SM. Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Won't forget Acushnet Sawmill. Enjoys ice hockey. Future head of NB Police Narcotics Squad!

LISA D. HUTSON

137 Tremont St.
NB 02740

"Lise" 9/8/74: BF: LP, MP, BR, JB, KO, LH, TM, LM, TP & SC. Happiest w/closest friends — they know who they are! Enjoys singing, dancing, acting & writing poetry. Plans to become a professor in voice.



JOSHUE IGNACIO

3526 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Iggy" 11/1/73: Enjoys hockey, parties & cars. "Hotel California" a hit. Thanks parents. Happiest sleeping or partying w/De Boys, LP, CC, KM, JD, AC & KC. Headed to college. Admires honesty in someone.

LOUIS E. IRIZARRY

45 Bedford St.
NB 02740

"Louie" 10/30/73: Most noted for smile & personality. Admires Mom, Dad & sister. Sends thanks to Tia & sister for their help. Happiest w/girlfriend & family. Hopes to be a dad in the future.

ALICIA S. JACK

15 Glover St.
NB 02740

2/18/74 Known for writing stupid stories w/Dawn at lunch. BF: LP, HS, PM, DM, VP, MM, RJ & PF. Will remember physics study group & Jr. gym class. Pet peeve: male chauvenists. "Most buffeted."

ELIZABETH JACOB

1377 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02745

"Lizzy" 6/17/74: BF: CA, MJ, TL, EJ & BD. Great admiration held for Wally. Most grateful for Bruce & parents for their support. Happiest times spent w/BD & CA. "Because I Love You" #1. "Crazy!"

TREVA F. JACQUEL

117 Palmer St.
NB 02740

"Trouble" 9/30/74: Known for being loud. "Never Say Goodbye" favorite song. Would like to thank mother & Yael for always being there. Hates liars, snobs & moody people. Friends & 5/17/91 memorable.

JOLENE M. JEFFREY

9 Rogerson Ave.
Acushnet 02743

"Jo" 10/20/74: BF: TP, CP, & JP. Gives thanks to parents, sisters & JP. Happiest when w/JP, WD, & the girls. Will always remember the summer of '91. Enjoys listening to "When Will I See You Smile Again."

DANIELLE JOHNSON

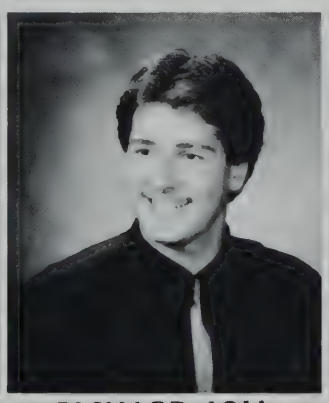
111 Aires Dr.
NB 02740

11/15/73: Not able to return the info needed on the yrbk. questionnaire. Thanks given to those who were there when needed the most. Will be happy to move on & begin a new phase of life after graduation.

C. NICKOLE D. JOHNSON

44 Cherokee Ct.
NB 02740

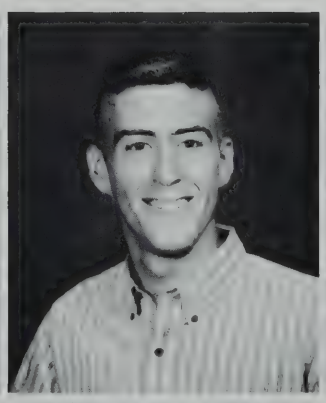
"Dyno" 2/22/72: Thanks & admires Mom & Mr. Gissenger. Most content w/GP. Bound for college life. "What's going on!" Secret wish to marry someday. Noted for style of hair.



RICHARD JOIA

NB 02740

"Little Bear" 7/17/74: Happiest w/family & friends. BF: T-P Crew, AJ, DM, JF, LB, JP & lounge crew. "Love Bites" top tune. Can be found at south end beaches. Mr. D. Rose #1. "Hey!! What's up??"



ADAM JONES

62 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743

2/21/73: BF: PC, PB, Joe T. & Lazaro. Happiest w/friends. Will remember basketball games & CAD class. Enjoys sports. Often found at the park. Headed for college. Secret wish to play pro b-ball.

WALTER JONES

490 Loftus St.
NB 02740

"Grippy" 6/15/74: Sends thanks to family. Happiest w/family & friends. BF: Lenny R., Dave T., RE, MC & HL. Hopes to own a business one day. Mr. Sykes & Mr. Kelly both #1 "Sensitivity" top tune.

ERICKA L. JOSEFEK

1025 Pequot St.
NB 02745

8/22/74: Thanks Mr. Veronneau. Happiest w/MAP, AS, the Janes & "the supper club." Remembers Toronto trip & sr. lounge most. Mr. Motta #1. BF: MAP, AS, TT, KO, CO, AW, MK & GS. "My hair is a mess!"

DANIELLE R. JUPIN

65 Borden St.
NB 02740

"Dani" 12/7/73: Happiest w/Derek & Jen. BF: DD, JJ, HP, SG, PB, MP, TL & JD. Admires Jackie P most. Exit signs in nursery most memorable. Recognized for fighting w/Derek. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad.

ROBERT P. JUSSAUME

2 Woodland Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Belfour" 2/26/74: Enjoys hockey, card collecting & annoying JF. BF: Matt M. & Doughboy. Mr. Motta the best. Hopes to avoid all math in future. Dislikes b-ball. Secret wish to be the Pope!

COURTENAY A. KAISER

378 Cottage St.
NB 02740

12/25/74: Thanks Mom & Tom for love & support. BF: TA, CW, JL, MP & KE. Will always remember 3/31/90 & 11/4/90. Admires Kenny most. Mr. Ed #1. Secretly wishes to live happily ever after.

SONDRA J. KAZAMA

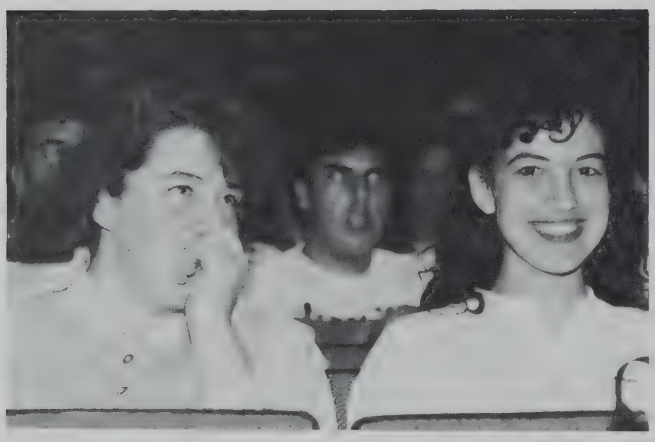
19 Chabot St.
Westport 02790

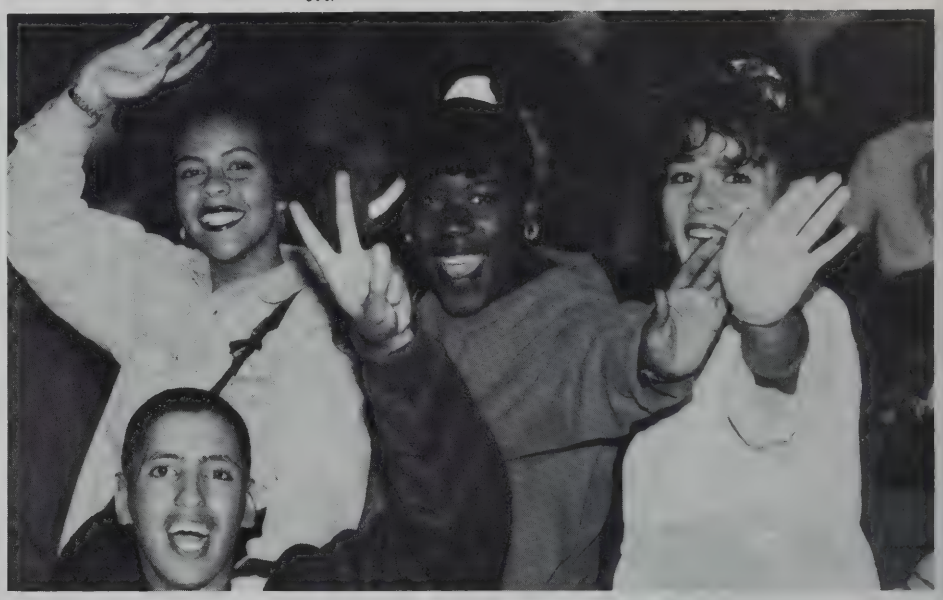
4/20/74: Noted for "green legs". Mr. G. & Ms. Hassey #1. Thanks Mom & Dad, Coach M. & friends. Happy w/Mich, JH, AX, MP, Mc, Ham & TP. Won't forget Duxbury '89, MP's, Jr. Banq & bonfire w/ JH.

BRYAN R. KENNEY

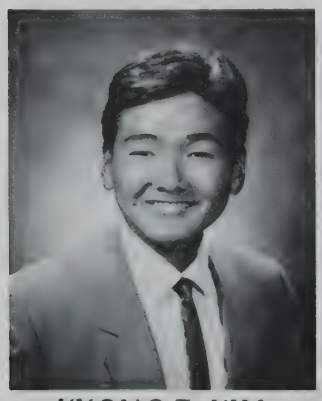
70 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740

"Ken" 12/30/74: Best known for wearing "Georgetown Hoyas" gear. BF: JF, CH, BA, JC, TR, CM, DC, RG, SS, RM, BM, BL, JA, WJ & KH. Grandfather gets special thanks. Summers at UB most memorable.





Kim LeBlanc and Sandy Simoes try not to "notice" the camera while (right) Ronelle Silva, Layla Lynch, Gaylynn Ganeto and Donald Livramento wave to our photographer.



KYONG T. KIM

86 Rounds St.
NB 02740

"Smily" 4/2/74: Known for driving down Potter St. at 50 mph. Plans to become an unemployed millionaire. Often found at Mr. Saltzman's residence. "Don't Worry . . . " most memorable. Happy w/DS, TM, WC, NM & SM.

ALISSA M. KNOWLES

16 Birchwood Dr.
NB 02745

"Liss" 4/18/74: Admires brother Ryan most. Sends thanks to parents & Mr. Veronneau. Happiest w/David, NB, KH, TC, AS, ML & SA. Remembers "Day-O" at Sr. Banquet & Pictionary during sr. lounge. "So cute!"

REBEKAH E. KOEPKE

NB 02745

"Becky" 10/5/74: Being captain of cheerleaders favorite activity. Thanks Mrs. S. most. Sends thanks to parents for their understanding & support. Admiration for mother. Happy times w/MP & friends.

AMY E. KOPACZEWSKI

32 Duncan St.
NB 02745

"Aimless" 1/22/74: Thanks Mom, Dad, Psycho, Heather & Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/John R & good company. BF: TF, HW, CL, DK, KL, CB, CA, DP, SA & Jo-Jo. "What a long strange trip it's been." College bound.

MELISSA J. KRAMER

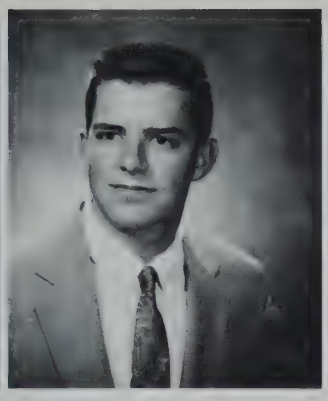
169 Hunter St.
NB 02740

"Mis" 12/24/73: Sends thanks to Mom, Trixey & Brett. Happiest w/ BJ, SP, SD, JE, TL, JD, ZW, MP & HS. Most noted for being absent. Plans to become a nurse. Mr. Gissenger rates #1 for her. "Serious?"

KRIS L. LAMARRE

55 Clifford St.
NB 02745

2/13/74: Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Anne. Admires JFK. Happiest w/Shawn, JD, TV & CJ. Remembers 16th b-day & Atlantic St. most. "Pictures of You" #1 song. Ms. Borden rates high. "That's soul!"



DOUGLAS C. LANE

61 Chestnut St.
Fairhaven, 02719

"Night Train" 2/4/74: Thanks goes to Mom, Dad & Mandy. BF: The Men. '91 Volleyball State Championship most memorable. "Can't Find My Way Home" by Blind Faith top tune. "Keep on keepin' on"

CHRISTINE A. LANGLOIS

NB 02740

"Chris" 8/14/74: BF: JM, MJ & DC. Thanks goes to family. Happiest w/Joe — 5/5/91. Plans to be a child care worker in the future. "Love of a Lifetime" by Firehouse top tune. "I don't know"

DEREK LAPLANTE

109 Nash Road
NB 02746

"D" 11/25/74: Noted for acting stupid. Spends time lifting, playing baseball or sleeping. Happiest w/DE, Melissa C., JF, DO, RS & the guys. Remembers lunch & JO singing the National Anthem.

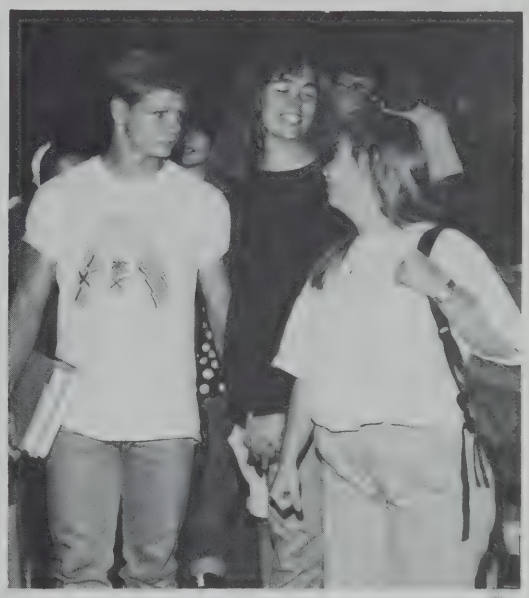
BETHANY C. LAPRADE

931 Westland St.
NB 02745

"Beth" 10/17/74: Not fond of people. Much thanks to family & Tony. Most admires Jim Morrison & Monty Python. Hangout: Jamaica '89, '90 & '91. "Add it up" & "Freebird" #1 songs. "Carpe Diem!"

Jen DeRossi and Carin Walker enjoy the words of the speaker regarding senior year.

Mike Pierce, Heather Stewart and Alicia Jack discuss some of the points made during assembly as they leave.



KATHRYN A. LAPRE

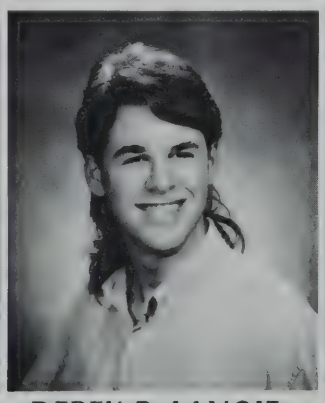
10 Bay St.
NB 02740

"Kathy" 9/28/74: Most noted for sense of humor. BF: AR, EC, LP, HS, CP & Tré. Thanks her best friend Amy. Plans include college. Remembers the fun times most. Working in Gold House office the best.

MELISSA A. LAVALLEE

343 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

"Missi" 3/10/74: Happiest w/MP, HE, SS & JW, CL, JL & CC. Enjoys sleeping & partying. "Silent Night" & "Thank You" big hits. Secret wish to dance at the "Foxy Lady". Hopes to sing duet w/James Hetfield.



DEREK R. LAVOIE

840 Terry Lane
NB 02745

10/1/74: Noted for being in a band & drawing people. Enjoys art & music. BF: JS, EC, MN, MR, MS & ZO. Mr. G. the best. Favorite song: "Thank You". Hopes to draw for Disney in future. "Yeah, right!"

CHRISTINE M. LAWRENCE

499 Rivet St.
NB 02740

"Chris" 5/27/74: Admires mother Maria. Thanks Radames. Happiest w/Ronelle, Layla & April. BF: RS, LL, AM, YL, CL, ML & RL. Enjoys softball & hanging w/friends. Wishes to be a success in Australia.

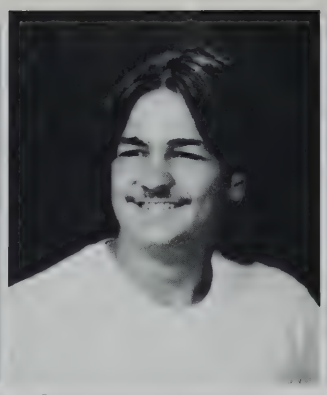
THANH VAN LE

253 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Thanhster" 1/20/73: BF: DTA, SJG, OL & Capt. Airborne. Unhappy w/present drinking age. Pet peeve: MS. "Old soldiers never die . . . they just fade away." Happiest times w/PLM. Headed for field of medicine.

KIMBERLY A. LEBLANC
119 Holly Street
NB 02746
"Kimatello" 3/26/74: Noted for working in Green office. Enjoys Girl Scouts. Often found at Frates. BF: Debbie, Priscilla, Lisa, Kerri, Kurt & Tina. Thanks Mom & Dad. "Kurt, knock it off!"

KORA L. LEBLANC
147 Tallman St.
NB 02746
11/6/74: Admiration for J. Smith. Thanks reserved for Mom, Sandra & restorers. Happiest w/ Sandra, SR & TH. Hopes to practice prosecuting law in another state. BF: Sandra, JC & SR. Ms. Correia the best.

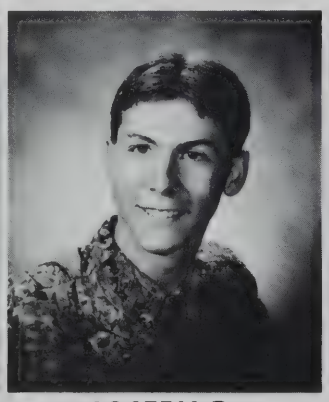


ROBERT LEBLANC
726 Church St.
NB 02745
3/31/73: Enjoys listening to death metal. "Fetal Pig" top tune. BF: BF, SB, AK, RL & RM. Sends thanks to Mom. Plans on becoming a carpenter in future. Ms. Borden's English class best for him.

OSVOLDO LEITE
188 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Ozzy" 8/19/72: Enjoys weightlifting. "One More Try" top tune. BF: Elden & Dennis. Happiest w/ Ana P. Will always remember ROTC. Mr. Ed favorite teacher. Sends thanks to Elden. Military in future.

JOANNA M. LESSA
672 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Jo" 8/30/74: Providence a favorite location. Enjoys listening to "Just Wanna Hold You". Special thanks sent to Al, Mom & Dad. Biggest dream to move away from hometown. Happiest times spent w/ Al.

RICHARD LEUNG
156 Elm St.
NB 02740
"Sumo" 5/31/73: Most noted for gray hairs. Can be found anywhere you can't get arrested. BF: Da Lost Boys. Thanks Mom. Plans on becoming the richest person in the world. "Hello!! Shut your hole."

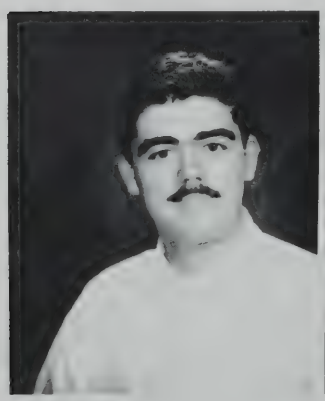


JOSEPH R. LEVESQUE
110 Howard Ave.
NB 02745
"Joe" 7/19/74: Sends thanks to Mrs. Calnan. BF: Juni, Tara, OB, CB, JF, WM, SN & GN. Happiest times w/best friends. Will always remember junior year. Mrs. Medeiros English class rates #1.

MICHELLE A. LEVESQUE
5 Hill Rd.
NB 02745
6/14/74: Mom, Dad & Stacy get thanks. Happiest w/SAYG, SP, MM, AK, AB, BB & JC. Mr. Gouveia, Mr. Gill & Mr. J. great. Sr. Banquet, JYC & sr. lounge memorable. Future as pharmacist.

NICOLE A. LEVESQUE
235 Maple St.
NB 02740
"Niqui" 12/5/74: Happy w/Mark V., TD, AP, TP, SM, KR, KH, DD, MD & AR. Thanks Mom for always being there. Noted for shortness. "It doesn't matter, my boyfriend doesn't come here!"

FRANK LIMA
1063 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
8/30/74: Noted for unusual comments. Parents get his appreciation. Happiest w/WA, BR, JG, MS, LP, HS, SM, AA & KL. Dislikes crowded hallways & polka dot shirts! "Don't Stop Me Now" top tune.



RAYMOND J. LIMA JR.
519 Rivet St.
NB 02740
"Ray" 10/27/73: Most noted for spending money! Sends special thanks to Mom & Dad — and esp. Colleen! Is driven crazy by people who walk slowly in the halls! Best times spent w/Colleen, TM & BC. Enjoys art.

MICHAEL M. LINHARES
178 Blackmer St.
NB 02744
"Mike Doide" 1/20/74: BF: PJ, RM, JR, MN, PB, TA, MR, MM, MJ & MM. Thanks mother for pushing him all the way. Enjoys playing drums, guitar, sports & music. Hopes to make it big in heavy metal band.

DONALD A. LIVRAMENTO, JR.
46 Emerson St.
NB 02740
"D" 9/5/73: Found in West End. Mrs. Conward the best. Admires Malcolm X. Thanks given to Mom. Happiest W/MG, SM, RF, VV, BM & KJ. Won't forget getting hat taken away! Noted for rappin!. "Yeah, sure!"

AILLEEN LIZARDI
83 Jenny St.
NB 02740
"Aly" 11/29/74: Most noted for smiling & shortness. Mrs. Kallevik the best. BF: Mayda, Betzy, Lisa & Tanya. Admires pastor Luis Diaz. Thanks mother. Hopes to attend college & work in travel agency.

ALEXANDRE F.R. LOPES
1658 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Alex" 8/26/73: Appreciation for family & all friends. Happiest w/ Nelson, Marco, Robert, Eddie & Johns. Hopes to become an electronics engineer. Mrs. Gomes the best. BF: All those in the gang.

ANTONIO C. LOPES

77 Linden St.
NB 02740

"Tony" 10/13/73: Thanks parents & brothers. Mr. DaGraca, Ms. Gomes & Mr. Broadmeadow all great. BF: Adalberto, Celio, Cudo & Walter. Having fun w/friends & studying for tests memorable. Likes CV music.

JENNIE O. LOPES

88 Park St.
NB 02740

"Jenn" 9/14/74: BF: Roe & Lori. Jen Marley & the Ziggies at Sr. Banquet most memorable. Dancing, cheering & basketball all favorites. Happiest w/PB, LT, TC², PT, MT & JR. "That's freaky!" Thanks family.

MATILDA LOPES

80 Pierce St.
NB 02740

"Tilly" 3/2/74: Best known for her smile. Dancing her top activity. Happy times w/friends. "You little wench!" BF: NW, IM, SB & DF. Appreciation to Mom, Dad & sister. Hopes one day to leave NB!

ROSHAN T. LOPES

117 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Roe" 11/25/72: Thanks Mom, sisters, EL & HL for support & love. Happiest w/Jon F., JL, LT, LL, AM, MF, SB, EB, WJ, LW, LH & GG. Hopes to attend college & become a police officer. "Ziggies" memorable.

YARITZA LOPEZ

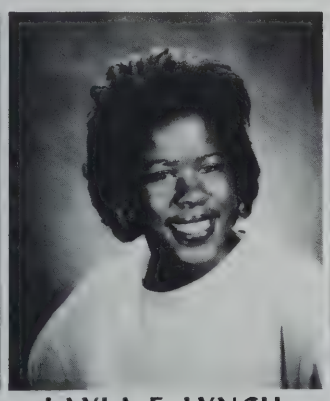
14 Viall St.
NB 02744

"Yari" 6/24/74: BF: Rad, Walter, DK, NP, YF, MC, YP, CL, DV & ML. Admires parents & brothers. Thanks God, parents for support thru the yrs. & special thanks to Dave Lomba/UB staff. Sr/Jr Banquets memorable.

JILL F. LOVERIDGE

960 Tradewind St.
NB 02740

"Bert" 7/23/74: Colorguard top activity. "Well, I'll be a blue-nosed gopher!" Thanks parents, Katie, David & staff. Happiest w/KA & "The Crazy Lipids". Lunch w/AB & KA & finals memorable. Ms. Borden #1.



LAYLA E. LYNCH

68 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Lee" 3/20/74: Enjoys going to Prov. w/Ronelle & April. Mr. Lackey's soph. Eng. class the best. Admires Malcolm X, mother, grandmother & aunt. Happiest w/Antonio, AM, RS, SB, RL, LT, JL & GN.

MARIA MACEDO

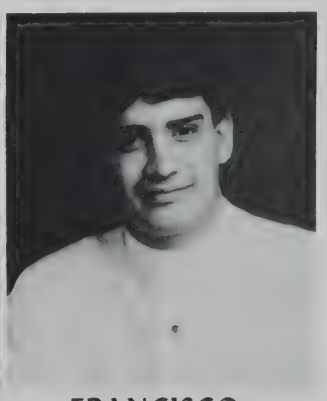
NB 02740

12/25/74: "Awe, so cute!", BF: JR, DT, NC & LM. Special thanks to Mom, Dad, Joe, Tony & Lucy. Hopes for future success in whatever she chooses. Enjoys listening to "My Heart Belongs to You."

TANYA MACEK

601 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

1/24/74: Enjoys dancing, gymnastics, colorguard & skiing. Mr. Gomes #1. Thanks goes to parents. Happiest w/Sean C. BF: SC, KM, SM, AB, AG, PL, PB, BP, LS, MG, PM, DD, LW, KA & TB. Future engineer.



FRANCISCO MACHADO

150 Collette St.
NB 02746

"Frank" 10/30/74: On those rare occasions when in can be found in the halls of the Tan House. Not overly anxious to participate in the yrbk — esp. the "missing" questionnaire.

JENNIFER L. MACHADO

926 Surrey Ln.
NB 02745

7/21/74: Thanks & love sent to parents. Happy w/LB, JM, JP, BL, DF² & ST. Jr/Sr Banquets, Hoses' party, scavenger hunt '91 & 10/29/91 all memorable. "I Shot the Sheriff" #1 song. Dreams of Rio w/ Mickey Rourke!

MELISSA A. MACLEOD

1475 Bradley Rd.
NB 02745

"Missy" 8/18/74: SH '91, Sum '91, #75, PF '91, BO '91, PGC, BS, DC & SB all memorable. Admires Dad most. BF: DA, KH, ML, TC, JR, AS, TA, D² & AC. Known for her driving! Thanks parents. Hopes to be happy.

REBECCA A. MACOMBER

500 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Becky" 11/28/74: Noted for being too serious & organized. Mr. Motta & Mr. Gomes both #1. BF: LP, JN, JF, BR, LM, HV, DM & AA. Thanks God & family. Happy w/ LPB & BAC. Future w/Evangelistic work.

JAY M. MADRUGA

Acushnet 02743

11/20/73: Dislikes being mistaken for a teacher! Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to become famous film maker. Will always remember stolen lobster announcement. Ms. Marland rates highest on his list.

ANA B. MAIATO

32 James St.
NB 02740

"Ann" 10/4/73: Known for hanging out w/friends. BF: Kathy D., Gil C. & Raul. Sends thanks to Kathy D. & Gil C. Junior year most memorable. Hopes one day to open her own business. "Red, Red Wine" #1.

ERIN E. MAIN

19 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745

"EB" 9/9/74: Dislikes Fun 107 & hairspray! Noted for being gullible. Admires George O'Keefe. Happiest w/Jay, JF, BL, BR & CF. Future plans include marriage to Jay. Enjoys hearing "Bohemian Rhapsody."

MONICA C. MANO

486 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

"M&M" 1/7/74: Special thanks to parents, brother & BDM. Happiest w/"Thee Gang", DL, SM, SS, LG, DP & PV. Mr. Jacintho the best. "I'm gonna let you go now!" Noted for big mouth. Found at the beach.

FELIPE J. MARCELINO

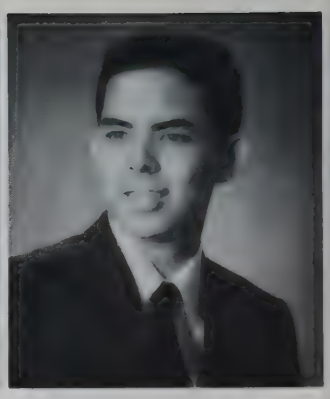
131 Wood St.
NB 02745

"Phil" 6/10/74: Loves playing sports & hanging out w/friends at Mall. BF: DM, JM, BM, JM & AP. Thanks parents & friends. Dislikes Montreal Canadian fans. Future in engineering.

CARYN B. MARCOTTE

954 Glen St.
NB 02745

"Buckets" 6/19/74: Thanks Mom, Dad & Matt for love & guidance. Happiest w/KL, RF, SD, HF, JM, BP & AH. Fond memories of summer '91, cottage '91, cafe crews & ski '89 & '90



EDGAR M. MARMEN

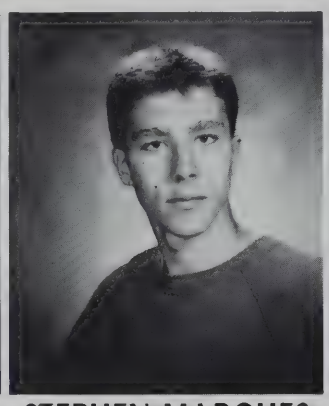
101 Parker St.
NB 02740

"Ed" 9/10/73: Most noted for stupid stunts & tricks. Disturbed by girls w/boyfriends. BF: JT, JD, CM, BC, SA & RA. Thanks Mom & Dad. Remembers "Time is passing, are you?" Hopes to work for Time magazine.

NELSON MARQUES

Acushnet 02743

"Nel" 7/27/74: Deepest appreciation goes to staff of Upward Bound program. BF: JA, LF, CF, KK, CT & HP. Enjoys playing basketball & football to pass the time. Totally turned off by homework assignments!



STEPHEN MARQUES

233 Leonard St.
Acushnet 02743

"Steve" 7/27/74: Appreciation given to parents & Upward Bound program. BF: LG, KK, CF, JA & SR. Hopes one day to enjoy the life of a college man. Hanging out w/ good friends having good times most memorable.

CRYSTAL S. MARSHALL

144 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"CC" 12/15/73: Dislikes untrustworthy people. Mr. Perry the best. BF: MF, CA, SM, EC, LR, JM, JA, KL, LC, AK, TP, NL, DG & TG. Sends thanks to Mom for love & support & to Mr. Longo & Mr. V.

STEPHANIE A. MARSHALL

241 Summer St.
NB 02740

"Steph" 8/31/74: Happiest w/CC, TM, LB, JP, CL, SA, HD, EM, JR, MM & AR. Loves the Bruins & song "Bohemian Rhapsody". Would have turned the headlights on! Known for being "nice" Steph.

KELLY S. MARTIN

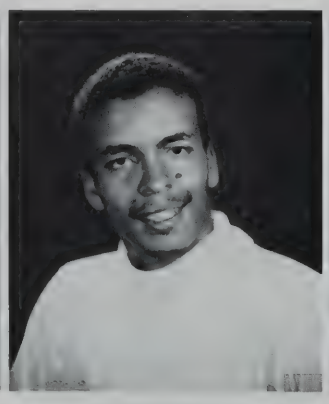
127 Maple St.
NB 02740

"Kell" 9/17/74: Most noted for having an attitude. Enjoyed playing tennis most. Mr. Macedo rates highest. Special thanks to Mom, Dad, Jill & Dana. Happy w/Christine, MR, LP, DF, RJ, EF, JP, JD & DAY.

LUCIE A. MARTIN

428 Arnold St.
NB 02740

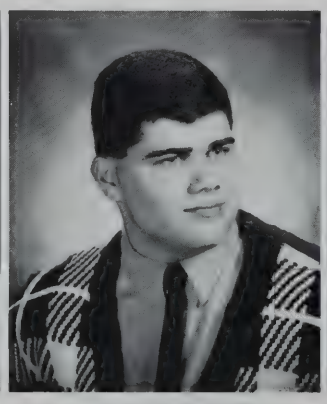
"Lambchops" 11/29/72: Thanks parents & family. Enjoys music & Drama Club. Happiest w/DA, TM, AM, CM, JA, TP & TY. Fondly remembers Choral Banquets & Jr. Banquet. Wishes to spend one more day w/Tami Young.



ANGEL M. MARTINEZ

1105 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

5/23/73: Noted for smile. Enjoys cars & girls. Found in Tan cafe or Brickenwood. BF: Ramon & Adam. Happy w/friends, family & girlfriend. Thanks Dad. Plans to be a policeman. Secretly wishes to be rich.



DANIEL MARTINS

233 Summit St.
NB 02740

"Dan" 11/28/74: Thanks parents. BF: WA, LP, BR, DA, FL, TV, JS, '90 D-crew & DPS. Dislikes Tech Week. Mr. G, Mr. Pepin, & Mr. LeBlanc all tops. Enjoys listening to "Tom Sawyer." Often says "I made you!"

ROSA M. MARTINS

7 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746

5/18/73: BF: DD, LR, AP, CP, KG, CV, AP, MM, TM, DD & LA. Thanks Mom, Dad, John, Walter & future mom-in-law. Happiest w/ Walter C. Future plans include business school & marriage to WC. "That's cold!"

PATRICIA C. MATIAS

149 Bullard St.
NB 02746

"Pat" 7/24/74: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: PC & AM. Happiest w/ PC, AM & other friends. Mr. Jacintho, Mr. Charbonneau & Ms. Ferreira all the best. Future paralegal. Most noted for having a loud mouth.

CARMEN D. MATOS

172 Bonney St.
NB 02744

"Carminha" 2/13/74: Thanks parents for their support. BF: Debbie always there for her. Happiest w/ friends & the gang at Ann & Hope. Admiration for godmother, Debbie. Mr. Vaz's class junior year memorable.

MARIA I. MATOS

77 Liberty St.
NB 02740

"Inēz" 7/11/74: BF: Kathy & Rosemary. Admiration for father. Thanks parents & sisters. Mr. Broadmeadow #1. Secretly wishes to travel around the world. Hopes to enter world of modeling. "Oh! Man."

JAMES M. McCARTHY III

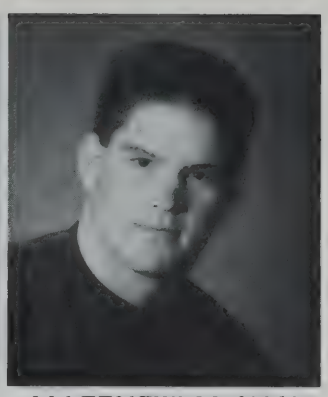
5 Alderberry Ln.
Mattapoisett 02739

"Screech" 9/18/74: Enjoyed Drama Club, volleyball & being pres. of Debate team. Plans to manage own Chicken 'n Biscuit. Meredith's, state championship & friends memorable. Much thanks to Mrs. Hassey.

TRICIA L. McHENRY

961 Osgood St.
NB 02745

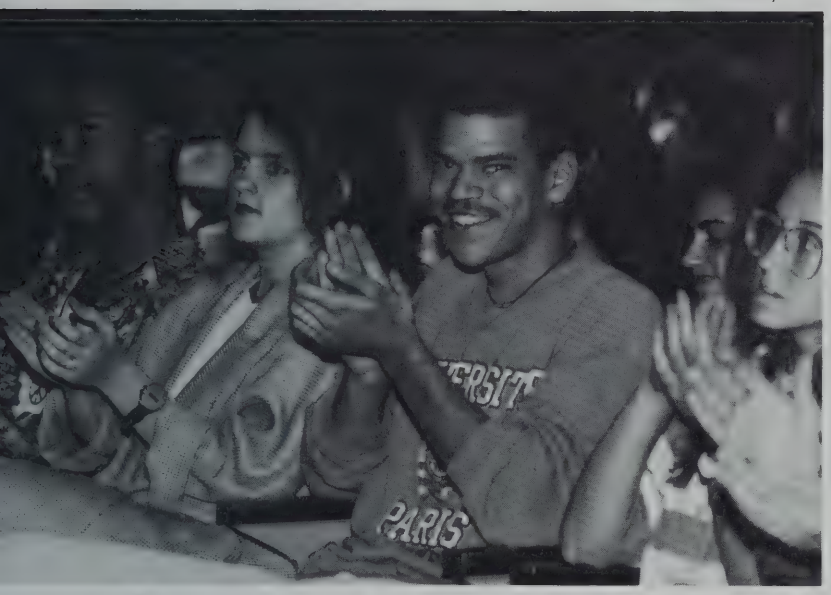
"Giggles" 9/23/74: Noted for laughing. BF: KC, BL, HG, JG, BD, JP & LP. Admires Mom & Dad. Plans to be an elementary teacher. Secretly desires to be in the NASA space program. "Keep smiling."



MATTHEW McKAY

1101 Pequot St.
NB 02745

"McDay" 1/28/74: BF: 78, 55, 52, 65, JL, JR, EP, 76 & 4. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/JL, SL, TC & FB. Annoyed by JB. "We've got wheeeels!" Can be found at da mills. Red-faced about Duke's bonfire.



Keith Soares, Berta DaCosta, Christian Gomes and Michelle Munroe applaud the speaker's world.

Stacy Richard is proud to be a member of the Class of '92.

APRIL L. McKINNON

464 Kempton St.
NB 02740

"Lirpa" 10/16/74: BF: Gigi, JA, LA, DH, LW, & BA. Thanks her mother & Upward Bound. Happiest w/ Layla & Ronelle in Providence. "Sugar Free" top song. "Don't even talk to me!" Noted for acting crazy.

BEVERLY A. McNULTY

331 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Betty" 11/29/74: Noted for having gum, crazy personality & drawing peace sign. BF: GS, NB, MP, JT, SM, JM, LV, NJ & MA. Thanks parents & Mrs. Athaide. Plans to become an artist. "Trying to cut back."

SUZANNE M. MEANS

89 Edison St.
NB 02745

"Sue" 8/25/74: Enjoyed X-country, winter & spring track. Noted for little hand. Thanks parents & Coach G. Happiest w/Jon & good friends. Jr/Sr Banquets, missing SAT's w/BT & JG & 3/13/91 memorable.

ANITA MEDEIROS

66 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

"Beater" 6/2/74: Enjoys pool, skiing & watching football. Admires Ana Da Cruz. Happiest w/ SAYG, McD's crew, MS, CM & CS. Embarrassed by being in the right house, right room, wrong period. "Groovy!"

CHRISTINE L. MEDEIROS

75 Saturn Dr.
NB 02745

7/14/74: Enjoys singing, writing & dancing. Mrs. McCarthy top teacher. "Vision for Love" #1 song. "It's not my fault I'm late!" Secretly desires to become a famous singer & writer. BF: Debbie L.

ERIKA MEDEIROS

80 Caroline St.
NB 02740

9/22/74: BF: Heather M., Heidi B. & Becky S. Admires Ms. Ferreira. Thanks Vovo & Mr. Goodfellow. Enjoys going out w/friends. Biology w/Ms. F. a favorite. Plans include college to study criminal law.

JEFFREY A. MEDEIROS

192 Dawson St.
NB 02745

"Jeff" 8/7/74: Enjoys basketball. BF: AP, NQ, JG, FM & ON. Happiest w/Olga N. Mrs. Hassey for psychology a favorite. Senior Banquet memorable. "The Real Thing" top song.

JENNIFER MEDEIROS

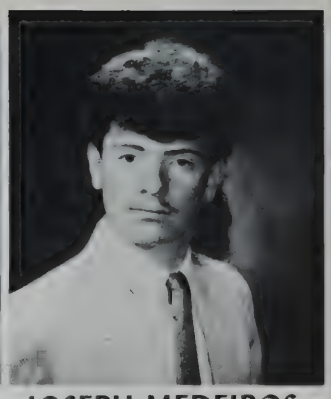
65 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744

"Shorty" 8/20/74: "Oh ya!" Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ Sheena, Nellie, Sherry, GR, SC, TT & JL. Remembers 11/22/89, Mr. Rose's class & Mrs. O's labs. Can be found at the beach or the Ave. To study law.

JENNIFER A. MEDEIROS

98 Armour St.
NB 02740

7/10/74: Admires Mom & Nana. Appreciation given to parents, Nana, Papa, Nick & Jean. Happy times w/George, SN, TM, AM, SS, CM & TT. Wishes for Tami's presence again.



JOSEPH MEDEIROS, JR.

953 Oakley St.
NB 02745

"Red" 4/19/74: Mom, Dad, & godmother get his thanks. Hopes to live a good life & earn a college degree. BF: CM, SM, DT, MR, MS, SG, SC & RM. "You're okay!" Mr. Edmundson the best.

MICHELLE MEDEIROS

179 Brook St.
NB 02746

"Michelina" 9/6/73: Most often found at West End Beach. Special thanks to Mom, Dad & sis Debbie. Sr. Banquet & summer '90 memorable. BF; DM, SA, LA, SM, BM, SS, PM, BM, AM & Bk Crew.

NELSON J.R. MEDEIROS

214 Sawyer St.
NB 02746

1/8/74: Noted for playing soccer. BF: AL, Betinho, GB, ES, RP, YC, MM & MP. Admiration for Mr. Silveira & Mr. Matos. Thanks to family, esp. his sister. Hopes one day to be a pro soccer player.

RICARDO G. MEDEIROS

15 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744

"Godfather" 7/19/73: Happiest w/Anna, Berta & Amy. Good times hanging out w/the guys. Thanks his parents. Noted for two-tone truck. "You'll be alright." NBH parking lot memorable.

ROBERT MEDEIROS

103 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

9/13/73: Not one to say much about himself. Sr. Banquet a memorable time. Unable to locate questionaire or fill in new one. Will miss any good friends made while at NBHS. Thanks those who helped.

TRACY A. MEDEIROS

107 South St.
NB 02740

"Tray" 9/19/74: Lucie's splitting dress at Jr. Banquet most memorable. Happy w/LP, TP, CH, LM, SM & crew. Admiration for Josh Correia. "Point please!" Mrs. Morgan & music the best. College bound.

ELIZABETH A. MEEHAN

318 Earle St.
NB 02746

6/26/74: Happiest w/Phanthom Eyz & Mell. Most appreciation for Mom, Dad & Barb. Admiration goes to Vicki Barros. BF: MB, SM, VB, JA, TB & JN. "I feel like I'm gonna cry!" Noted for liking "happy" fish.

ERIC D. MELANCON

556 W. Middle St.
NB 02740

1/8/73: Most often found w/ friends at Buttonwood Park. Mr. DeChambeau a favorite. Holds admiration for his father. Happiest times spent while fishing. Hopes one day to be the proud owner of a sailboat.

BETHANY L. MELANSON

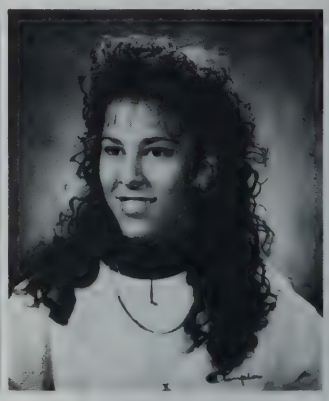
38 Newton St.
NB 02740

"Beth" 5/1/74. Noted for her height. Happy w/AC, LD, CM, BC, AM, AB, MB, CN, LH, CC & LN. The Toronto trip stands out the most. Thanks Mom, Dad & Cyndi. "I don't even care!" Show choir & chorus the best.

STACY L. MELLO

96 Ridgewood Rd.
NB 02745

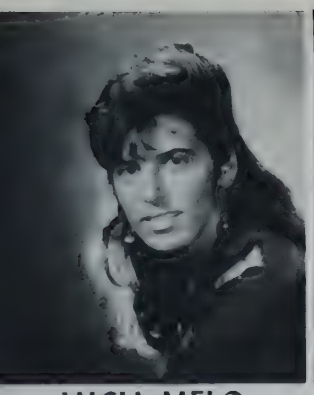
6/5/74: Sr. Banquet & lunch most memorable. Happiest w/CM. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mike. BF: DT, MR, MS, DR, SG, LP, NA & JM. Noted for blue eyes & her laugh. "What?" Mr. Letendre tops. College bound



TRACEY J. MELLO

14 Circuit St..
NB 02740

"Tray" 10/26/73: Noted for laugh & quick temper. Ms. Costa tops! Thanks go to parents & grandmother. Happiest w/JB, EC, FFZ & friends. Red-faced about getting lost w/Liz. "Hotel California" #1.



LUCIA MELO
195 Rockland St.
NB 02740

7/15/73: Happiest w/friends & family. Mrs. Amaral & Mrs. Pereira the best. BF: Manny, Joe & Anabela. Admires mother most. Sends thanks to aunt & uncle. "Everything I Do I Do It for You" favorite song.

WALTER MENA
NB 02740

"Mena" 8/18/72: BF: LMS, TP, NM, WW, DC, JO, JL, HO & RN. Thanks Mom, Lisa & family. Hopes for marriage & 22 kids! "Hello, my friend." Happy times w/Lisa & the fellas. Hopes to make big cash.

ANA C. MENDES
89 Collette St.
NB 02746

8/8/74: Sr. Banquet & lounge two memorable experiences. Happiest w/Maria V, NS, JA, CB, MF, SM, BK '92, PP & CWP. Thanks parents, Maria & friends. Usually found at car wash or beach. Mr. Kelly #1.

MARIA P. MENDES
21 1/2 Washburn St.
NB 02740

"Nuka" 8/18/73: Hopes to earn college degree & marry rich man. Dancing a favorite pastime. "You'll be all right." Banking rates high. Thanks sent to mother & brother. "Down with O.P.P." top tune.

INDIA K. MENDEZ
251 Cottage St.
NB 02740

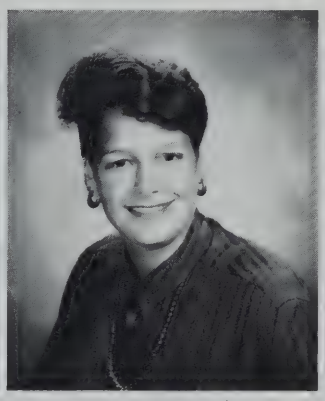
"Indy" 10/21/73: Noted for making people laugh. Special thanks to God, Mom & Aunt Cookie. Best times spent w/AR, DN, CD, NW, PM, LL, AM, LT & RL. "Oh, No!" Found at the gym. Headed for the college life.

PETER J. MENDOZA
17 Grove St.
NB 02740

"PJ" 5/30/74: Enjoys basketball & football most. BF: TM, GR, RA, BM, PF, AR & the BD crew. Mother & family get his appreciation. Hopes to become a state trooper. Happiest w/BD crew & other close friends.

PATRICIA METTHE
28 Lincoln St.
NB 02740

"Pat" 9/18/74: EMC², Int'l Club, Drama, soccer & gymnastics all interests. Mr. Goodfellow the best. Thanks Mom & Dad. French classes embarrassing. Happiest w/LP, AJ, TM, PB, KA, SG, RS & MO.



CRYSTAL A. MICHAUD
130 Florence St.
NB 02740

"Chubs" 6/29/74: BF; BA, VM, BM, AV, SA, ME, LH, JA, TY, AM & RB. Thanks Ms. Costa & Anne K. Admires her dad & Anne K. Mr. Lyonnais #1. Soccer & softball & singing all interests.

MICHELLE MIGUEL
18 Swift St.
NB 02740

"Mic" 2/24/73: Admiration for Mom for bringing her up alone. Thanks Carbs, Nathan, family & friends. Future as a child psychologist. Wishes to wed Carlos & become millionaire. Mrs. Torres the best.

KAREN D. MILLER
675 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Chipmunk" 5/28/74: Enjoys dancing & being w/friends. Best known for smile & laugh. Mr. Veronneau & parents get her thanks. Happy w/Chris & crew. Lunch conversations a happy memory. Mr. A. Alves #1.

STACY L. MILLER
1100 Dutton St.
NB 02745

"Star" 5/5/74: Laugh her trademark. Colorguard & GO Club top activities. Happiest w/TB, LM, JA, VB, AB, TM & BB. "Fragile" top tune. Secret wish to stay w/BB. "I think not!" Mr. Pepin the best.

KERRIE MILLETTE
3365 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

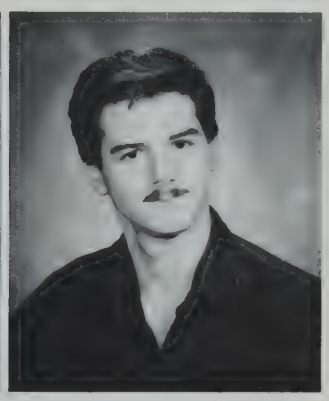
7/11/74: Jr/Sr Banquets, 1-1-91 & 6-8-91 all memorable. Thanks Coach G & parents. Happiest w/good friends & Keith. "Wonderful Tonight" top tune. X-country, winter & spring track favorite activities.

CLAUDIA P. MONIZ
91 Jouvette St.
NB 02740

7/26/74: Parents get appreciation. Sr. Banquet a memorable experience. BF: TO, VS, MS, AP, AR, KM, MF & MX. Red-faced after falling in Port. class. Hopes to earn a degree in business administration.

LINDA MONIZ
NB 02746

2/27/74: Known for Dino Flintstone impressions & love of 'toons. "Hokey smoke!" Mrs. Morgan & all English classes great. Happy w/the Zoo Crew, Jen F, Steph S, Sonias & DD. Fabulous Drama Club memorable.



MICHAEL MONIZ
22 Holly St.
NB 02746

"Mike" 11/29/71: Does not prefer to say great things about himself. Among the missing in the department of questionnaries. Not terribly involved in the going-on's of a high school social calendar.

NANCY MONIZ

17 Sears Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Toni" 4/11/74: Happiest times spent w/Gary & friends. Deep appreciation to family for always being there. Admiration for Mom & Dad. Hopes to earn a college degree. "Darling". Appreciates a sense of humor.

ANETTE MONTALVO

954 Chaffee St.
NB 02745

"Chiny" 3/8/73: BF: Karen P. & Angel R. Great times w/Jason C., SS, EM, MR, JK, JC & MR. Future plans include college, marriage & 4 children. "I don't know!" Likes to collect stickers & stuffed animals.

ZORIE MONTANEZ

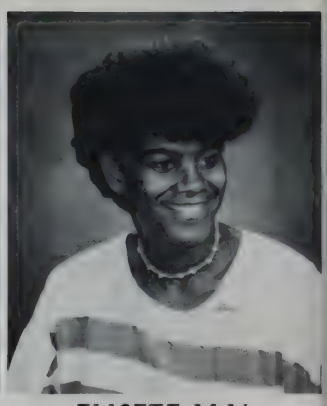
164 Smith St.
NB 02740

5/18/73: BF: Cotty, Johandly, Richelle, Dolly, Sherri, Sandra N, Kathy & Nicky. Mother & father get most admiration. Happiest times w/Leo & Cotty. Turned off by people who act stupid. Mr. Ed the best.

DEANNE MONTEIRO

73 Malden St.
NB 02746

3/14/74: Happiest w/Mike & Jarid. Junior year most memorable experience. Thanks sent to Mom & John. BF: TG, JR, AJ, RJ, & JL. Plans a future as a beautician. Mr. Kelly the best. "Shut up!" Enjoys shopping.



ELISETE M.V. MONTEIRO

280 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

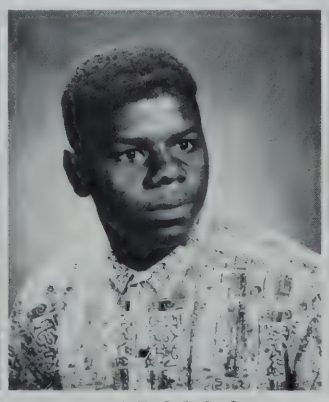
"Lisete" 12/14/73: Mr. Gomes & Mr. B's classes most memorable. BF: MA, TG, QO, FP, FO, SM, KD, TB, DA & MG. Admires Patrick Swayze & FO. Thanks special cousin Zito & parents. Happy w/ FO, TG, MA & EA.

Fred Bradley (above) and Bryant Ribeiro, Ozzie Pacheco and Manny Franciso (right) all enjoy "mugging" for the camera.

LAURI A. MONTEIRO

46 Fair St.
NB 02740

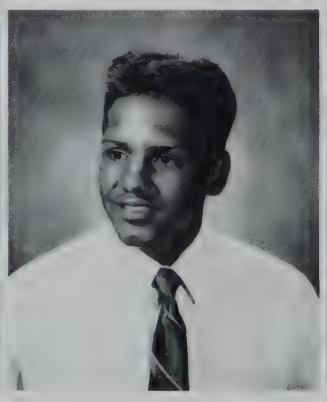
12/3/74: Gratitude to parents & coaches. Track, 9/20/91, "letters", 12/31/90 & KP all memorable. Happiest w/Sean, Jocie, SS, DD, KG, EC & AS. "For real?" Known for laughing at everything. Mr. Motta the best.



MARCOS S. MONTEIRO

309 So. Second St.
NB 02740

"Marcs" 10/8/73: Thanks & admiration go to Mom & Pop. Sr. Banquet memorable. Happiest w/ best friends. French w/Mr. Biscari terrific. Enjoys soccer & reading. Noted for his laugh. Hopes for college degree.



NATHAN R. MONTEIRO

453C Maxfield St.
NB 02740

4/30/74: Hopes for college & success. Thanks Mom & coaches for being there. Happiest w/VG, JC, CP, JR, CR, TO, WM, JG, KH, 82, 52, 43, 42, 22, 35, 55, & 40. Mrs. Hoffman for algebra terrific. Enjoys sports.

WILLIAM B. MONTEIRO JR.

16 Mosher St.
NB 02740

"Billy" 3/30/74: BF: MG, AF, PJ, WB, IG & the BA Crew. Moms gets thanks. "Slow Down" top tune. Found at Hazelwood, Blue Meadows or Winslow. "Na, U!" Happiest w/BMP, BA & BD crew. Headed to Air Force.

CHRISTOPHER W. MONTEMBAULT

97 Parker St.
NB 02740

"Chris" 5/31/74: Happiest w/DD SA, JA, AM, DD, BC, SG, DA, ED & KB. Mom, Dad & Wendy get appreciation. Mr. Ed rates as best Annoyed by question of Day 6 Remembers Mr. Calnan's talks about sr. morals.

SERINA MOONEY
430 West Clinton St.
NB 02740

/25/74: Happiest w/DN, BM, KS, .S, KA & FL. " The first stars himmer in a green mist. Hours nust pass before they harden in- o the frozen glitter of dia- nonds." favorite quote. "If You eave" top tune.

MIGDALIA MORALES
307 Hillman St.
NB 02740

3/11/74: Hanging out w/close friends at lunch most memorable times. Mrs. Amaral, Mr. Fraga & Mr. Lombardo all favorites. Happiest w/NC, RW, ZM, AP & RO. Future career to be a marine biologist.

ALLISON R. MOREAU
475 Rivet St.
NB 02740

"Ali" 1/24/74: BF: RT, JB, KO, TM, JC, JR, JM, SN, RS & TL. Happiest times spent w/Victorian Drill, Show Choir & chorus. SGM Gallagher #1. Forgetting her rifle during meet embarrassing.

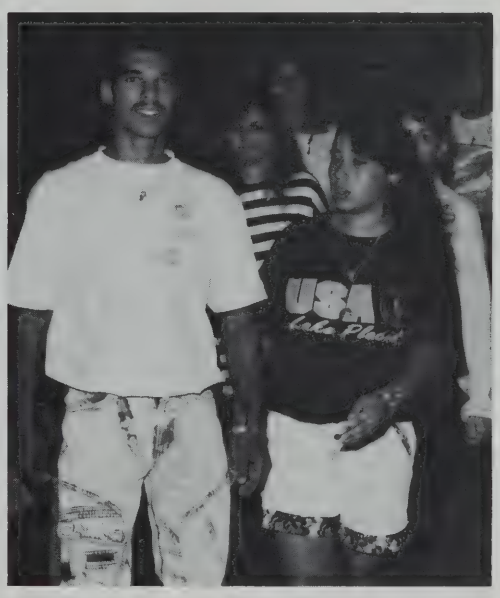
ADAM D. MORRIS
27 James St.
NB 02740

"Apple" 9/20/74: BF: Crystal, SO, LM, LH, MP, KO, TP, TM, TY & JP. "Shut up!" Noted for singing at all times. Happiest w/The Supper Club, RJ, LP, AP & KM. Annoyed by "crandberries." Future in music area.

DAWN M. MORRIS
1322 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

12/20/74: Not one to make it to places on time! Happiest w/Laurie, friends & family. Jr. gym class, sr. lounge & AP Latin remembered most. BF: MR, LP, AJ, MM, MH, RJ, PF & EC. "Home Sweet Home" top tune.

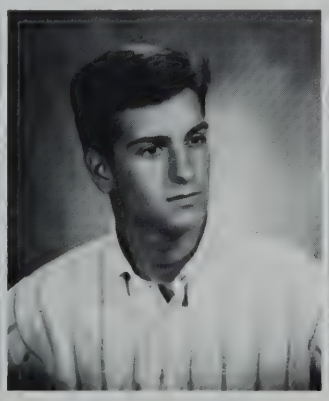
Joe Eugenio, Richard Joia and the three ladies wave to our photographer during the assembly.



Marcio Silva and Carla Fernandes are everywhere together!

PATRICIA A. MOTA
18 Nyes Ln.
Acushnet 02743

"Pat" 4/11/74: BF: FA, AI & PR. Admiration for Charlie Murphy. Parents get her appreciation. Plans to become an elementary school teacher. "Sorry." Happiest w/Frank A. Enjoys playing the piano.



CHRISTOPHER C. MOTTA
14 River Rd.
Westport 02790

"Machine" 9/19/74: BF: SAT, EG, MC, DE, SB, JF, DE, DL, GS, DP, LM & MW. Admires Jean-Claude Van Damme. Annoyed by Nutra Sweet! Secretly wishes to reside in Japan. Mr. Robbins rates highest.

JAMES R. MOYER
48 State St.
NB 02740

10/3/74: Annoyed by words of NBHS & "the family." Mr. Wilson rates on top. Appreciates parents & sister & brother-in-law who helped & supported throughout the yrs. Times w/the "lunch bunch" memorable.

THOMAS J. MULLIGAN
136 Cornell St.
NB 02740

"Gilligan" 9/4/74: Thanks sent to family, G's & Coach Gouveia. Holds admiration for Dan. BF: Tom G. "Don't worry about it!" Happiest w/TG, DS, AS, KK, PB, & PC. Noted for his very weak jokes.

MICHELLE R. MUNROE
63 Query St.
NB 02745

"Meeshy Mooshy" 12/10/74: Happy times w/Duane O. Hopes to earn degree as engineer. BF: AJ, DO, KC, TB, BD, KL, DM, PF, KC, JD & RM. Loves hurdles & field hockey. Noted for being sweet, innocent & loud!

EMANUEL NETO
325 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

"Manny" 11/25/73: "Always with Me, Always with You" #1 song. BF: Mike R., Jon S., Eric C., Derek L., Matt S. & Zack O. Admires Eddie Van Halen most. Enjoys playing guitar & writing music most.

GEMIMA A. NEVES
244 Arnold St.
NB 02740

"Gigi" 1/2/74: Thanks God, Upward Bound & mother. Happiest w/April, LL, IF, EB, LW & DN. Hopes to uplift the race! Known best for crazy laughs. Has strong dislike for snap judgements. "That's foul!"

SHERRIE NICOLAU
212 Cleveland St.
NB 02744

"Bambi" 6/28/74: Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/boyfriend Brian. BF: RO, RS & AM. Red-faced after right room but wrong house w/RO. Enjoyed Drill Team. "Right Here Waiting" favorite song.

SHERRI-LIN NOBRIGA
400 Elm St.
NB 02740

5/17/74: Dislikes fake people. Thanks grandparents. Happiest w/Tara, lunch crew, BR & BA. Remembers lunch & senior lounge. To become a nurse. "Don't Cry" #1. "Wanna go to the movies?"

MICHAEL NOGUEIRA
1044 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

"Noogie" 10/31/74: Thanks parents & brother. Happiest w/RS, CG, BW, ML, PB, PF & KF. Remembers football games & Sr. Banquet most. Mr. Kelly tops! Hopes to be successful.

OLGA NOGUEIRA
266 Richmond St.
NB 02740

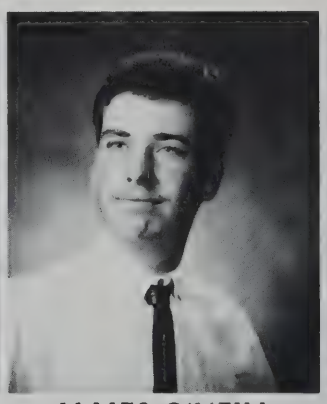
"Oogie" 3/27/74: Noted for staring into space. BF: LV, AP, NA, MX, JM & BM. Happiest w/Jeff M. Headed for college life. "Groovy Kind of Love" top tune. Remembers fun times in senior lounge. "Wow!"

ANA R. NOVO
53 Oak St.
NB 02740

"Darling" 3/22/73: Known for being friendly. BF: JP, TA, MM, MP, MG, JO, AL, DM, TN, JN, JC, KM & RM. Admires Mom & Dad. Thanks parents, JP & brothers. Plans to be a pediatric dentist. Mr. Araujo #1.

SANDRA M. NUNO
NB 02740

12/22/74: Noted for being crazy & outspoken. Admires grandparents, Mom & sister. Thanks parents, Lisa & UB. Happiest w/NAE, SA, MS, Dee, LN, friends & UB family. Mr. Gomes tops. "Anyway."



JAMES O'NEILL
68 Highland St.
NB 02740

"Jhaamz" 3/13/74: BF: JB, AM, TM, LF, LP'S, SG, LR, MS, NS, TR & NC. Admires SMG. Gallagher the most. Will never forget the parties at the Capri. "Imagine" & "Hotel California" top songs. "Tatonko"

DARRELL L. OLIVEIRA
10 Winsor St.
NB 02744

"D.D." 7/5/74: Sends thanks & love to Dad & family. Best times w/52, DM, DL, DE, KD, JC² & rest of crew. "Dazed and Confused" top song. Secretly wishes to live in the past. "Nice talkin' to ya."

IVONE P. OLIVEIRA
156 Division St.
NB 02744

9/13/74: Thanks parents, brother & sister-in-law. Admires cousin Rosa the most. Happiest w/TR, CR, JF'S, FF, MP, SC, FC, MF & "The Cova Guys." Future secretary. Loves south end beach & Cafe Europa.

JEFFREY S. OLIVEIRA
422 Shaw St.
NB 02745

"Jeff" 1/17/74: Thanks to Mrs. Morgan. Admires Michael W. Smith the most. BF: Adam M., Carolyn S., Kacy P. & Sergio C. "Friends" top tune. Noted for singing National Anthem & laughing. College in future.

JOAQUIM J. OLIVEIRA
302 Chancery St.
NB 02744

"Quim" 10/16/71: Admires Celso F. the most. EC, JJF, MD, JA, JD, CP, BD, RD & DE get thanks. Happiest w/Lena. Won't forget Mr. DaGraca, Ms. Torres, Mr. B. or Ms. Gomes. Enjoys soccer most.

MICHAEL J. OLIVEIRA
136 Wood St.
NB 02745

"Mike" 11/5/74: Happiest w/JD, SB, GS, & EG. Admires Eli Whitney the most. Thanks Steven H. BF: MW, CM, JF, DE, DP, JW, JB, MC & DL. Ms. Correia top teacher. Won't forget the NBHS chalkboards.

STEVEN T. OLIVEIRA
NB 02745

10/10/74: Happiest w/those lacking sanity & TB, his optimistic friend. Dislikes people who put on airs. Won't forget the New Jersey trip! Enjoys music. "Life is green-like cream corn." Hang-out-anywhere!

PETER F. OLIVER
301 Hawthorne St.
NB 02740

"Petey" 9/17/74: BF: Shannon C, Heather H, Julie R, Danny F, Henry B & Shannon B. Headed for Springfield or Green Mt. College. Fr. yr. memorable. Hates preppies, FUN 107 & rap music. "Yuk, yuk, phooey."

RAQUEL ORTEGA
177 Florence St.
NB 02740

"Rocky" 5/17/74: Admires Josette, parents, Maritza & Kristina. Thanks Mom, Dad, God, Maritza & Grandma. Happy w/ Micki, Orlando, SN, LN, KF, IS, TF, NS & The Marreros. Wishes to spend one more day w/Kristina.

REBECA ORTIZ
224 Ashly Blvd.
NB 02740

"Becca" 3/10/74: Thanks parents for all their support. Happy w/ MT, JQ, NB, JD, FB, KD, ET & JM. Noted for height & always misplacing things. Hates car problems. Enjoys basketball & volleyball.

KERI OSSWALD
116 Swift St.
NB 02740

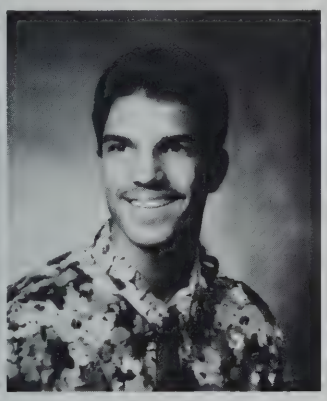
8/3/74: Happiest w/Drama & Chorus friends. BF: MP, JB, LH, TL, AM² & RT. Future plans include going to college to major in music. Noted for singing & dancing everywhere. "More Than Words" top tune.

BRETT S. PACHECO
893 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

"Bubba" 5/12/74: Admires Mr. Jim Medeiros the most. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mrs. Whalen & Mr. Medeiros. Happiest w/JH, AA, MH, CP & swim team. Plans to swim in the Olympics during his next lifetime!

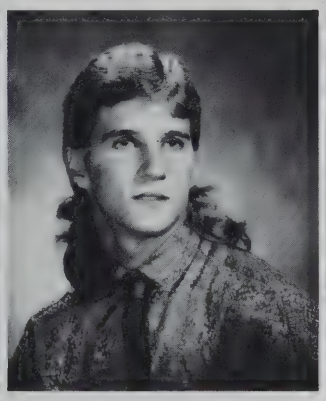
DIANE PACHECO
714 Summer St.
NB 02746

"Di" 11/8/74: Thanks family & friends. Happy w/Banking Crew, C, H, M, L, S, P, A & J. Plans to go to college & become filthy rich. Noted for being short & checking out "fine specimen." "Not!"



GEORGE PACHECO
130 Winston St.
NB 02745

"Ice-T" 12/17/73: Noted for sense of humor. Happiest w/JG, RA, JT, MS, PB, PC, EL, MG, JA, RD & CA. Strongly dislikes being called stupid. "Hustler" by Ice-T favorite song. "What, no? Speach it!"



OSVALDO PACHECO
129 Whitman St.
NB 02745

"Ozzie" 7/22/73: Nail biting worst habit. Happiest w/Magna, PN, JD, TD, ML, SR, CB & MP. Thanks Coach Matos & parents. Mr. Orlowski tops. Secret wish to be a pro soccer player.

RICHARD PACHECO
102 Collette St.
NB 02746

"Rich" 1/11/74: BF: Breakfast Crew, EC, EP, HS, JS, KC & RR. Thanks Mom & Dad. "She Only" #1 Song. Can be found at McDonald's, on the Avenue & at the beach. Hopes to become millionaire.

ANA M. PAIVA
85 Tallman St.
NB 02746

"Smile" 10/10/72: BF: OR, RM, CF, DD & "PG Crew." Thanks Mom, Dad & Orlando. Happiest w/Orlando & friends. Senior Banquet & summer '90 memorable. Plans to go to business school & marry Orlando.

MARYANNE L. PAQUIN
3 Arrow Ln
Acushnet 02743

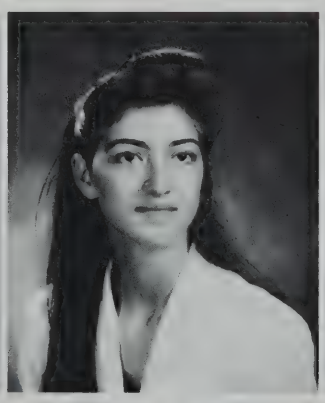
"Mim" 1/24/74: Known for singing & joking around. Happiest w/ "The Jones", friends & esp. EJ who won't be forgotten. Thanks to Mom & Dad for encouragement & patience. DC from '86 to '92 most memorable.

KELLY M. PARIS
81 Summer St.
NB 02740

"Pid" 9/15/74: Thanks God, grandmother, aunt, uncle & parents. Happiest w/AN, TP, JR, RR, LP, SM, LT, CH, LG, TD, DP, AA & BM. Enjoys hanging w/April. Upset by preps & those who trample over others.

LILIA M. PAULINO
75 Winsor St.
NB 02744

"L.L." 10/2/74: Sends thanks to parents & friends. BF: CD, SO, SC, B, SP, AM, KM & VB. "Fallen Angel" top song. Can always be found laughing. Jr. Banquet & lunch memorable. "Hey-y-y!" "I don't think so!"



KAREN E. PAULO
158 Bluefield St.
NB 02740

"Katt" 11/29/74: Noted for setting goals & attaining them. Jr. Banquet most memorable. Happiest w/Brian M., EP, KM, LS, LP & BMP. Mr. Couto #1 teacher. BF: Anette M. & Juanita A. Admires Melady most.

LORI A. PAVAO
9 Stone St.
NB 02740

9/21/74: Thanks parents. BF: KG, TM, TR, LD, DT, SM, LP, EJ & PA. Enjoys dancing & collecting pigs. Dislikes people who stare & don't mind their own business. " Hold On" #1 Tune. "I don't think so!"

TIFFANY PAVAO
208 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

"Tiff" 5/14/74: Happiest w/CP, JP, JJ, "The Girlz" & CD. "It's So Hard To Say Goodbye to Yesterday" top tune. Will always remember getting in trouble for coming in late. "Na! I don't wana!"

CLAUDIA M. PAXITA
525 John St.
NB 02740

4/21/74: Thanks God, Mom, Dad, family & best friends for love & support. BF: SP, CF, EF, BR, CS & NM. Won't forget junior yr. lunch w/the gang & lounge. Enjoyed soccer & being VP of Int'l Club.

MICHELLE L. PAYANT
945 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745

11/17/74: Thanks God, entire family & friends. Admires Scarlett O'Hara most. Noted for being normal. BF: RK, LR & GD. Secret desire to travel to the moon. Mr. Pepin tops. "Do I look dumb?"

JENNIFER M. PAYER
511 Prescott St.
NB 02745

"Jen" 2/5/74: Thanks Mom for always staying by her side for support. BF: SM, JM & LB. Noted for giving opinions. Future plans include becoming an art therapist. "Teacher's privilege coming through!"

LAURIE L. PAYETTE
12 Henry Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Tab" 9/1/74: BF: BM, LM, TM, SC, LP, BR, JN, MR, NR, MG, SO, MS, PM, PR, BR, & WA. Thanks Mom & Dad. Interests include bowling, Key Club, Drama Club & tutoring. Plans to be an engineer or a doctor.

TEMPAL M. PEDRO
212 Grinnell St.
NB 02740

"Temp" 8/8/74: Not in favor of preps or jocks. Best times spent w/TM, KP, RT, LM & MR. Hopes for future career as a surgeon. "People Are Strange" by The Doors top song. Thanks sent to Mrs. P. Whalley.

ZELIA C. PEDROSA
1586 Padanaram Ave.
NB 02744

"Zel" 1/2/74: Happiest w/Greg S., SS & friends at lunch. Thanks goes to Ms. Bolton & Mr. Longo. Admires honesty & humor. Plans to attend cosmetology school in the future. Drama Club top activity.

MARGARIDA M. PENTIEIROS
341 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746

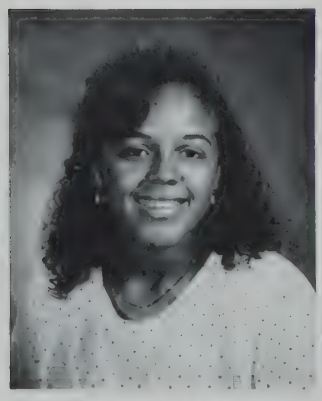
"Maggie" 3/23/73: Known for being quiet. Interested in network marketing. Found at future husband's house. Plans to marry Seve & be rich! Wouldn't change a thing given the chance.

ANA M.F. PEREIRA
227 State St.
NB 02740

"Giggles" 9/12/74: Thanks Mom, Dad, Silvina & Paul. Happy w/Paul V. BF: SO, RM, JL, MM, IO, AC & LM. Plans to be a secretary & a wife. "Love of a Lifetime" by Firehouse #1 song. Known for quietness.

ELIZABETH A. PEREIRA
44 Wing St.
NB 02740

"Munchkin" 8/27/74: Happiest w/WM, RR, TM, JM, DM, WA, LH, FL, RM, LP, SC, LP, KK, DA, AJ, EM, EL, SS & CC. Jr. yr. D-crew, "crew movie", NY trips, beach talks, study groups, memorable.



FERNANDA N. PEREIRA
48 Junior St.
NB 02740

"Naty" 12/24/73: Thanks God, parents, sisters & brothers & U.B. Staff. BF: PA, EM, AA, RP, TG & MA. Happy w/boyfriend Matt & family. Can be found in front of school bank. Wishes for a future w/Matt.

MONICA PEREIRA
76 Winsor St.
NB 02744

10/24/73: Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/JP, TA, MM, MG, AN, RC, etc. Noted for changing hairdo's. Plans to become a flight attendant. Happy memories of the Sr. Banquet. Mr. Gomes tops. Enjoys dancing.

STEPHANIE PEREIRA
228 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746

"Steph" 3/20/73: Thanks parents. BF: CS, MB, AH, VS, SA, PR & ST. "It's So Hard To Say Goodbye" top song. Plans to work at a nursing home or become a hairstylist. "I don't care!"

SUSANA I. PEREIRA
41 Valerie St.
NB 02740

"Sue" 7/30/74: Happiest w/Claud. Plans to be an architects. Vividly remembers jr. yr. lunch. Mr. Pepin tops. Can be found at Café Europa. Thanks parents. Admires Marilyn Monroe.

TRACY A. PEREIRA
746 Church St.
NB 02745

"Trey" 4/10/74: Summer of '91, July 4th, 6/28/90, 5/20/90 & all soccer games memorable. Happy w/PG, crew, IC, YF, LC, PV, KM, VB, VP & AM. Thanks Mrs. Costa & parents. Plans success & never to marry.

NANCY PEREZ

186 Hathaway St.
NB 02746

"Nance" 2/23/74: BF: YP, YL, YF & MC. Thanks God, parents & David for love & support. Admires Jesus. Noted for being argumentative. Wishes to have 3 kids & a Mercedes Benz. "You drive me bananas."

CYNTHIA A. PERRY

475 No. Main St.
Acushnet 02743

"Cindy" 6/24/73: Thanks parents for encouragement & being there. Known for laugh. Happiest w/TP, LV, JD, JR, JA, JR, JP, JJ & the TP gang. Remembers coming in late after breakfast. "Aw, shoot."

DAVID G. PERRY

16 Dunbar St.
NB 02740

"Dave" 2/28/74: Thanks to parents, brothers, sisters & most of all, the Lord. Happy w/NP, YL, AM, JA, LA, JG & RC. "Shut up!" Red-faced when he walked into ladies' rm! Mr. Raposo the best. College bound.

JENNIFER L. PERRY

317 Belair St.
NB 02745

"Jay-Pea" 11/5/74: Enjoyed majorettes! BF: the "Musketeers." Happiest w/MR, PB, RK, TV, & squad & friends. "Chicken", comps, practice, "M & M's" parties & "Gato" memorable. Dislikes rumors. Non-drinker.

JENNIFER L. PERRY

337 Hersom St.
NB 02745

"Duck" 10/10/74: Noted for speed. Happiest w/ Kim, AC, LB, KH, KT, BP, ST & JG. PF '91, softball, 6/91 — 8/91 & parties memorable. Thanks Mom, Dad, Chris, KB & Coaches Ham & Soares. Hopes to become sports PT.

There's a group standing up to be seen!

Jaime Casey and Roger Ferreira block out Amy Crompton for the spotlight.

LAURIE J. PERRY

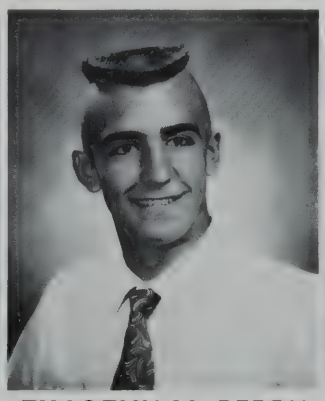
80 Washington St.
NB 02744

12/5/74: Thanks Mom, George & friends. Happiest w/MDS, DMM, KS & SAM. Remembers Sr. yr. lunch conversations vividly. "Lady in Red" favorite song. Mr. St. Pierre & Mr. Dow tops. Embarrassed on 8/4/91.

LORI A. PERRY

66 Brownell St.
NB 02740

9/16/74: BF: Wade, LD, KR, RB, JR, LR & RS. Happiest w/SB, WB, AF, LD, KG, KD & friends. Admiration for Dad. Enjoys gymnastics, dancing & aerobics. Noted for muscles. Can be found at Gym Hutt.



TIMOTHY M. PERRY

52 Dudley St.
NB 02744

"Eddie" 8/28/73: Thanks Mum, Dad & friends. BF: The Men, MT, PV, JR, WM & PB. Noted for joking around. Dislikes people that don't smell right. Happy times w/ The Men. Headed to the Air Force. "Hey, loser!"

CHRISTINE A. PERRYMAN

658 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Chris" 6/28/74: BF: DY, AA, MH & BP. Admires Mr. J. Medeiros. Thanks family. Happiest w/Dave Y. "In Your Eyes" by Peter Gabriel #1 song. Enjoyed being tri-captain of swim team & working w/the elderly.

TRACEY A. PETERSON

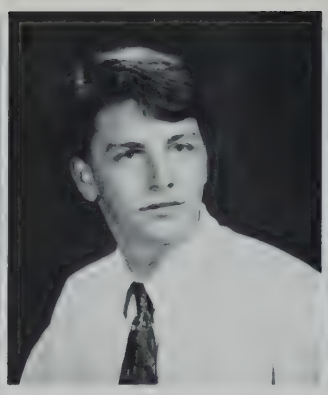
194 Tremont St.
NB 02740

"Tray" 12/30/73: BF: Angela & Paula. Happiest w/friends. Football games & lunch memorable. Enjoys bothering people. Annoyed by people who chew gum like cows & stare. Noted for big mouth. "No doubt."

HEATHER L. PETTY

72 Fern St.
NB 02744

8/22/74: BF: TL, MP, DJ, SG, JD, DD, DT, MS, PB & EM. "Again Heath", 12/7/90, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & summer of '91 w/Get-a-long-Gang memorable. Happiest w/Scott & Tatum. Hates "nothing". "Friends" #1 song.



JORY PHILLIPS

55 Lemos St.
NB 02740

6/25/74: Thanks Mom, Wes, Angie & grandparents. BF: JD, RS & the Men. Happiest w/CB, JD, RS & the Men. Favorite song: "Babe I'm Gonna Leave You". Enjoys skiing. Plans to make big bucks. "Bubbloo!".

MEREDITH PHILLIPS

278 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740

"Meriwether" 3/23/75: Can be found spinning flag. Thanks Mr. V, the staff, Mum, Mel & JP. Happiest w/JL, GS, CK, BK, EV, KE, AB, SK, JH, JM & DJ. Known for love of Mickey. "Brown Eyed Girl" #1 song.

MICHAEL R. PIERCE

73 Foster St.
NB 02740

"Bubba" 8/14/73: Best known for doing splits in the strangest places. Can be found at Heather's house. Admires Jean-Claude Van Damme most. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. "Unchained Melody" favorite song.

JOAO J.C. PIMENTEL

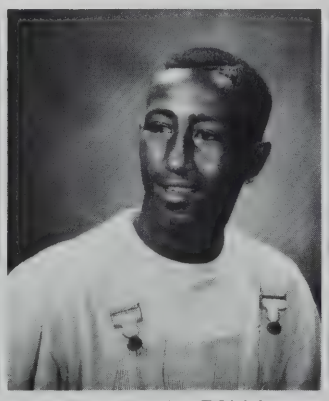
100 Hall St.
NB 02740

"DJ Max J" 9/19/73: Thanks parents for support & encouragement. Hopes to go to college & later move to Portugal. "Lover Why" , "Jeanny", "Midnight Lady" & "Dunas" all #1 songs. "Tudo bem?"

LUCY PIMENTEL

82 Ellen St.
NB 02740

"Lou" 6/23/73: Known for being short. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. "Spring Love" top tune. BF: DA, CP, JR, GM, JB, KC, DF, TS & MP. Mrs. Lotz favorite teacher. Remembers good times sr. year fondly.



CHAD A. PINA

379 Middle St.
NB 02740

"Cheez" 12/18/73: Happiest w/his boys. Admiration for his mother. Mr. Raposo the best. Often found at Monte's. Noted for his humor. Headed for the service after graduation. BF: MG & AG. "Chillin'"

MELISSA R. PINA

929 County St.
NB 02740

"Mickie" 1/22/73: BF: Lucy P., Debbie F. & Norma T. Admires Lucy P. Thanks mother & father. Happiest w/Debbie F. & Lucy P. Plans on 2-yr. school. Mr. Ed #1. Fr. yr. memorable. Dislikes "Time is passing . . . "

ERNEST S. PINARD

NB 02740

"Solitude" 7/24/74: Admires Mom the most. BF: Chris C. Plans to become an artist in future. Noted for making people laugh. Thanks himself the most. Won't ever forget all the friends made at NBHS.

ERIC PINARRETA

693 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02745

"Pin" 10/1/74: Won't soon forget falling off three man stack w/ Manny & Joe. Appreciation goes to Mom & Dad. "Stimey" Mr. Robbins his favorite. Best times often spent w/good friends NB & TP crew, etc.

LYNN E. PINETTE

166 Charles St.
NB 02744

6/24/74: Sends thanks to parents & family. BF: Erica C., KL, AR, KJ, SM, DT & LP. Happiest w/WB. Noted for her attitude. Future plans include becoming successful & attending college. "Point?"

BETSY A. PINHO

209 Carroll St.
NB 02740

"Bapsy" 3/8/74: Thanks Mom. BF: AB, MD, LS & DD. Happy w/good friends & guys at the beach. Won't forget colorguard, NESBA finals '90, sr. lounge & friends. Noted for purple glasses & smile.

BRENDA R. PINKNEY

1261 Church St.
NB 02745

1/29/74: Sends thanks to Mom. Plans to be a veterinarian in the future. Enjoyed SATB showchoir & dancing. Won't ever forget the friends from NBHS. Most noted for watching soaps. "Trust me."

SHERRON PIRES

31 West Hill Rd.
NB 02740

"Sherri" 4/20/74: Admires Mom. Thanks parents & family. Happiest w/Matt. Won't forget Florida trip '90. Mr. Vaz top teacher. Dislikes people who walk slowly in corridors. Enjoyed band the most.

VICTORIA E. PIRES

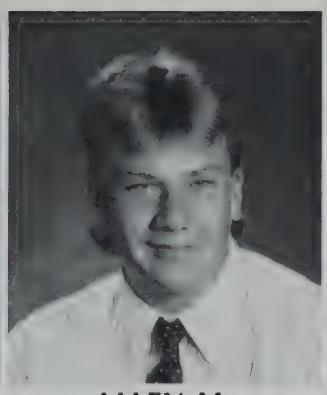
432 Court St.
NB 02740

"Vicky" 1/3/74: Noted for blue eyes. Thanks parents for love & support. Happy times w/close friend. Jr. & Sr. Banquets most memorable. Plans to open a NY law firm. Dislikes questions about contacts.

BETHANY L. POITRAS

7 Joseph St.
Acushnet 02743

"Beth" 7/22/74: Noted for sense of humor. BF: AH, Happiest w/ AH, BF, TL, JD & CM. 10/25 & summer of '91 memorable. Plans to be successful in medical field. "No, but seriously."



ALLEN M. PONICHTERA

298 Harwich St.
NB 02745

"Coma" 7/10/74: "Seasons of Wither" by Aerosmith top tune. Happiest w/NQ, MG, JM, JC & AK. Thanks parents. Future plans include college. Noted for being late. Key Club tops. "Weak!"

KACY PONTE

75 Sylvia St.
NB 02745

"K.C." 9/27/74: Thanks Aunt & Uncle for love & support. Happiest w/Jaimie. Plans on a job & a happy life w/Jaimie. Won't forget summer of '89. Secretly wishes to live in Australia w/Jaimie. BF: AR & KL.

MEGHAN C. PORTER

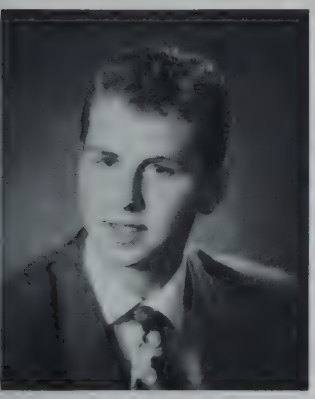
101 Robeson St.
NB 02740

"Meg" 8/2/74: Admires sister Kristin. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. Vaz. Happiest w/JD, DD, SG, DJ, TL, SM, KM, HP, RO, BT, MT, DT, & EW. Will never forget 9/14/91. Enjoyed playing field hockey. Noted for cows.

JEFFREY P. POTHIER

1537 Morton Ave.
NB 02745

"Pothier" 12/17/73: Sends thanks to parents. Happy w/Da Boyz, JI, AC, KM & KC. Plans to become a medical doctor. Enjoys hockey & scuba diving. Noted for being "suggestive." "Roxanne" top tune.



LEONARD M. POYANT, JR.

2676 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Len" 10/1/74: Admires Albert Einstein & Mr. Mitchell. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mr. M. Happiest w/ SO, EM, KP, JO, JF, BL & TM. Swimming #1. Dislikes morning exercises.

ANGELA E. PRYOR

223 Chancery St.
NB 02740

2/5/74: Thanks God, parents & family. Happy w/TP, JD, NL, LW, KG & TS. Wishes people would be judged by content & not by color. Noted for talking too much. Future child psychologist. "Hey, Jerk!"

LEAH S. PRYOR

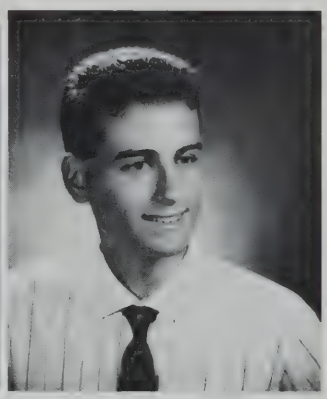
20 Nemasket Pl.
NB 02740

"Props" 12/12/74: Happy w/PM, AJ, BR, lunch crew & D-crew. Won't forget summer '90, Atlantic St. & NY trips. Thanks to family. Enjoyed Drama Club & yrbk staff. Headed to med school. "Yeah, right."

JENNIFER QUANN

15 Pamela Dr.
NB 02746

"Quann" 6/18/72: Tardiness a trait. Enjoyed b-ball, volleyball & softball. Good times w/BO, MT, NB, MD, JM, KD & DS. Breaking into BO's house & falling through table memorable. Secret desire to play w/NBA.



NELSON J. QUINTAL

944 Mazeppa St.
NB 02745

"Nel" 9/22/74: Active w/Key Club. BF: J, JG, AP, TS & BC. Happiest w/friends. Future plans include college. Soph lunch most memorable. Can be found in the core. "Light My Fire" by the Doors top song.

MICHAEL V. RAFFA

3570 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

1/29/74: Noted for spending wrong time at McDonald's! Enjoys playing guitar. BF: MN, JS, FI, EC, XE, SH, DL & AT. Admires Jimmy Page. "Stairway to Heaven" top song. Remembers jammin w/the stage band.

GRETCHEL C. RAMOS

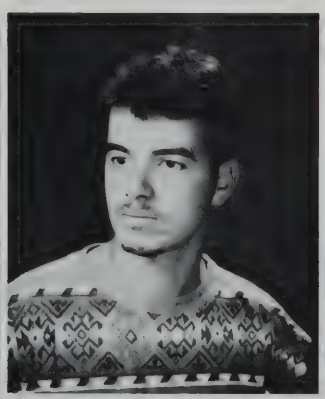
219 Liberty St.
NB 02740

"Pretzel Chic" 10/12/73: Found in Green House cafe. "Emotions" top tune. BF: Lorretta C., KS, BMD, SS & CC. Happiest times w/ Chuckie. Appreciation to mother & brother. Hopes to become a state trooper.

LEONARD G. RAMOS, JR.

622 Maxfield St.
NB 02740

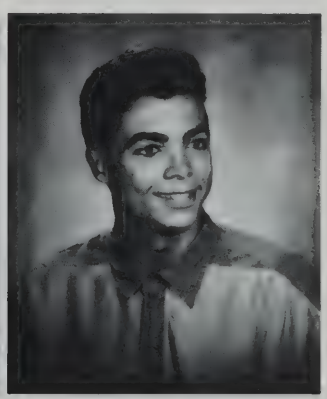
"Lenny" 10/16/74: Hangs at Boys Club. "Sensitivity" top tune. BF: Dave T., Walter J., Jay C. & Sis. Lauren. Admires parents & grandparents. Thanks godparents, family & Canutes. "What's up?"



MARCILIO V. RAPOSO

27 McGurk St.
NB 02740

"Sinead" 6/15/73: Noted for frequently dozing. Pink Floyd, EMF & Depeche Mode favorites. Appreciation to parents. College bound. "No guy." All four yrs. at NBHS created unforgttable memories.



STEVEN RAPOSO

684 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

12/19/74: Deep appreciation to parents & especially Upward Bound for help in preparing for college. Happiest w/Sandra & friends. Enjoys music & weightlifting. Most noted for annoying people.

PAMELA J. RAWCLIFFE

695 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Pam" 8/20/74: Thanks parents. BF: Pat, Sue & Ben. Enjoys modeling, horseback riding & shopping. Plans to earn a degree in Public Relations. Noted for matching, smile & honesty. Found at the Mall.

M. CELESTE REBELO

27 Roosevelt St.
NB 02744

"Beaver" 6/18/74: BF: D, H, S, F, L, C, B, J & M. Won't forget jr. yr. lunch & the closet. Noted for being obsessed w/the Rain! Hates Diane's lectures & smelly food. "Forever Young" #1. "Hey, Fleixbina!"

MICHELLE REBELO

1547 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02746

"Mich" 6/25/74: Thanks boyfriend Michael & Mom. BF: SM, SG, JM, DT, MS, CM, DD & SS. Happy w/Michael, Banking & Parking Lot Crews. Plans to become filthy rich in the medical field. "You, turkey!"

REBECCA A. REED

1262 Main St.
Asuchnet 02743

12/3/74: Jr. yr w/Kristen most vivid memory. Not happy doing anything that's related to school. Best times w/Frankie. Thanks parents & FG for putting up w/her. Wants to live in a much warmer climate.

COLIN J. REGO

363 Farm St.
NB 02740

"Lovecop" 4/17/74: BF: RB, AR, & CP. Admires Dumbo. Sends thanks to Mom. Will never forget friends or band. Mr. V. top teacher. Happy w/JM & friends. Can be found at RB's house. "Are you serious?"

Friendships are the most important aspect of teenage life.

DORA REGO

274 Dawson St.
NB 02745

12/15/73: Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & brother. BF: SM, LP, CM, MR, SS, MS, MG, AV, DM & AG. Happiest w/Steve V. Plans on being successful RN & marrying Steve. Jr./Sr. Banquet both memorable.

JUSTINE REGO

33 Jenkins St.
NB 02740

5/31/74: Most noted for being loud & cocky. "I Ador Me Amor" #1 song. Admires brother Jason. Thanks Mom for support. Happiest w/Mike, KC, JD, CP, SP, JR, DA, LP, JB, MF & LV. Would like to end racism.

LAURIE A. REGO

370 Jacintho St.
NB 02740

"Laur" 2/16/73: Happiest w/Henry, Banking Crew, & friends. Admires Aunt Jackie. Thanks goes to parents, Henry & Mike. Plans to marry Henry & be successful in future. "Always" top tune. "Dude."

BRYANT RIBEIRO

56 Bernard St.
Acushnet 02743

3/9/73: Happiest w/soccer team or the girls. Can be found on the Ave. or at south end beach. Thanks parents & family. Plans on attending college or working for BMW. Secretly wishes to own BMW car lot.

MICHAEL G. RIBEIRO

4 Linden Ct.
NB 02740

"Upton" 7/3/74: Best known for depressing conversations! Mr. Kelly for English #1. Appreciation to Vinnie for giving him first gig. "Purge your soul; you have sinned!" "The Mousemaster Ritual" favorite song.

STACY A. RICHARD

47 Maryland St.
NB 02745

"Roo" 6/13/74: BF: Jeff F. TF, NR, BM, LM, AT, AB, KS, TR, CS, AC, ET & DR. Hopes to marry Jeff in '93 & live happy life. Admires twin Tracy most. Thanks Mrs. Lotz most. "Me, Oh, just peachie"

TRACY RICHARD

47 Maryland St.
NB 02745

"Tigger" 6/13/74: Can be found hanging in vip's bathroom lounge. Thanks God & family. Happiest w/CH, JA, SR, KF, SA, EP, SC, JM & GD. Secretly wishes to own the Gap. "Friends Forever" top tune.

JULIO RIOS

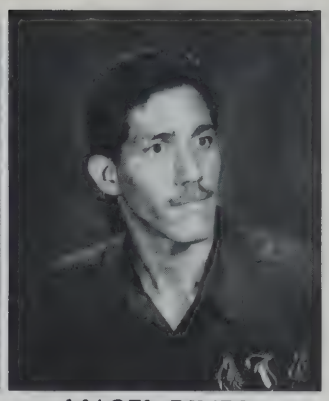
449 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740

"Lagito" 8/20/74: Noted for being friendly. BF: Gail. Thanks Mrs. K, Mr. L, Mr. S, SMO & HRP. Happiest w/girlfriend, friends & others. Admires parents. Hopes to be a pediatrician. "It's a pleasure."

ANA H. RITO

115 South St.
NB 02740

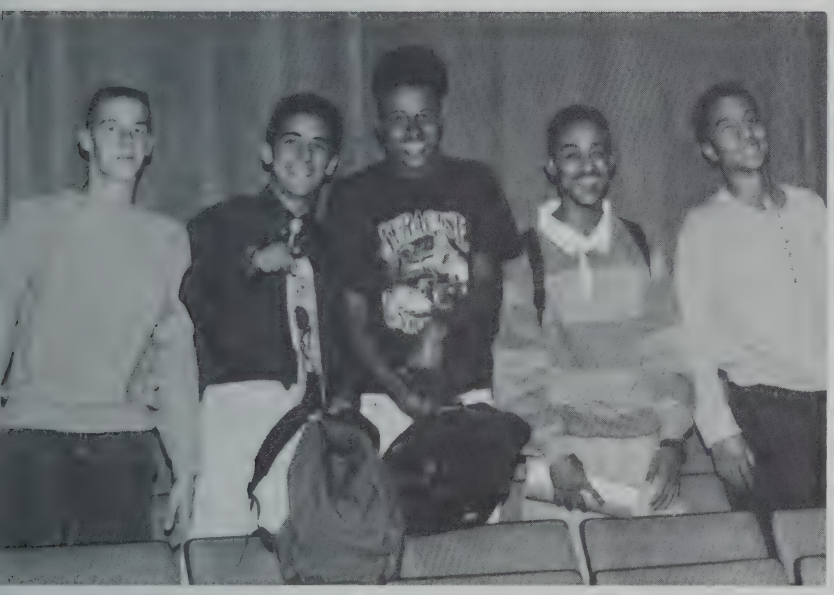
"Barito" 7/13/74: Noted for constant smile. Mr. Gouveia a favorite. BF: CP, RB, CR, JM, CM & NM. Parents get her appreciation. Hopes to earn a college degree. "Rock Lobster" favorite song.



ANGEL RIVERA

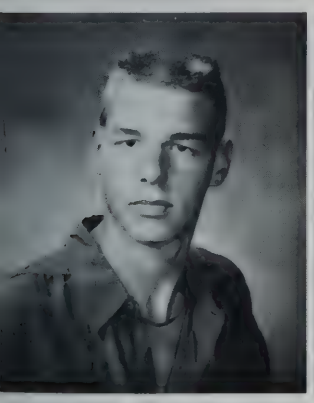
51 Peckham St.
NB 02744

"Guy" 2/16/73: Enjoys speeding around in Toyota, playing football or being w/girls. BF: PR Crew, esp. MF, HY, JR, RF, AY, AM, GS, LI, CM, AT, YF, NP, BJ & MP. Thanks Mom for keeping him in school.



Jason Riviere, Tim Perry, Walter Jones, Len Ramos and Dave Tavares leave the auditorium.

Mike Xavier, Paul Abu-Raya and Kelly Cleveland file out with the other seniors.



JASON A. RIVIERE

66 Forest St.
NB 02740

2/1/74: Avid fan of pool. Can be found at Accu-Billiards. BF: Tech Crew, Lunch Crew, MM, TP, PV, JB, BM & MX. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & friends. Plans to be rich. Vivid memories of Jr/Sr Banquets.

ARNALDO F. ROCHA

20 Adams St.
NB 02740

"Arnold" 9/21/73: BF: Amy R. Happiest w/friends & family. Wishes to be successful. "Everything I Do I Do It for You" top tune. Enjoys bike riding, & video games. Mrs. Arena tops. "I don't know!"

JEANNIE ROCHA

23 Nyes Ln
Acushnet 02743

"Jean" 9/23/73: Noted for curly hair. Admires honesty & sense of humor. Thanks Mom, Dad, sis Susie & Rick. Happiest w/Rick, T-P crew, MM, NC, NM, JD, CG & KK. Plans include college & modeling. "Go crazy!"

REBECCA A. ROCHA

13 Green Meadow Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Shroom" 2/26/74: Happiest times w/Wayne. BF: WA, EB, JF, JKT, EP, DM, RM, AA, BP, MH, CP, LP, FL, LH & CC. Found at Buttonwood. Mr. Pepin & Mr. G. the best. Main interest in DC stage crew. College bound.

MELANIE L. RODERICK

165 Bayview St.
NB 02744

"Mel-Rod" 9/2/74: Thanks family & close friends. Happy w/CS, JP, PB, KM, CC, KB, DF, JD, TL, JG, etc. Enjoys majorettes & dancing. Mr. Macedo — top phys ed teacher. Most noted for tip toes.

DANIELLE J. RODERIGUES

139 Lawrence St.
NB 02745

"Dani" 10/8/74: Admires Mom. Sends thanks to Dad. Happiest w/ Timmy I., Erica T. & Dana R. Will always remember Mr. Longo's office. Ms. Lotz top teacher. Found in "the neighborhood".

LORIANN RODRIGUES

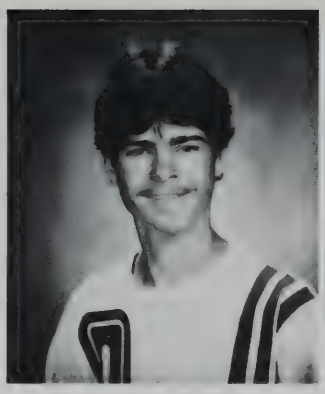
82 Penniman St.
NB 02740

"Lori" 8/3/74: Cheerleading her #1 activity. Happy times w/Timmy, KB, DA, JB, JP & CB. Mom & Dad get appreciation. Sr. Banquet memorable. "Holy Buckets!" To be physical therapist.

OLGA D. ROGERS

47 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Shorty" 4/20/73: Admires & thanks Mom & Dad for their patience. BF: AH, TO, TR, JG, DG & KP. Happy w/LM, LS & other guys. Mrs. Forgue for English favorite teacher. Noted for smile. "I don't think so!"



MARIO R.F. ROIAS

26 Ashley St.
NB 02744

"R. Fernandes" 10/26/73: Sends appreciation to father. Best times spent w/brother. BF: Marco M. Future plans include becoming policeman. Mrs. Gomes favorite teacher. Can be found at home.

HELIO ROSA

217 Portland St.
NB 02744

"Elius" 10/14/74: Thanks parents. Enjoys soccer. Happiest w/everyone. Noted for being the only guy around girls. Fondly remembers junior year lunch. Can be found at Davy's Locker. "What can we do?"

LAZARO N. ROSA

NB 02745

"Laz" 2/6/74: Mr. Robbins #1. BF: CM, GS, DC, DL, CM, LR, NM & FB. Happiest w/Christina M. Enjoys volleyball & music. Plans to be a corporate architect. Secret wish to be a pro volleyball player.

MICHELLE ROUKE

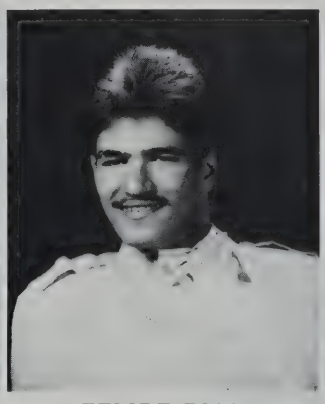
6 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740

"Pligga" 8/27/74: Noted for making people laugh. Happiest w/SM, MA, CM, AZ, KT, KB, SS, KP, AV, JS, SP, FA & MS. Thanks parents & Mrs. Bolton. Florida trip '90 memorable. Admires Mr. V. "Doubt it!"

LISA M. ROY

1149 Westgate St.
NB 02745

"Lee" 5/5/74: Noted for high pitched laugh & small feet. Can be found at club house. Happiest w/Brian, Sue, GD, PR, LD, BK, MP, AA & CB. The Jr. Banquet & 11/1/91 memorable. "Yeah, almost."



FELIPE RUA

11 Bannister St.
NB 02746

"Wild Child" 10/18/74: Thanks friends & parents. Noted for smile & speeding. Can be found at the mall. Plans to be a songwriter. Enjoyed Mr. Vaz's Algebra II class. BF: Stacy & Tracy R. & Brian V.

SALLY L. RYDER

NB 02740

"Sal" 7/21/74: Thanks Mrs. Bolton & Mr. Longo. Admires mother & grandmother. Enjoys shopping, collecting porcelain masks, youth group & acolyte. Plans to go to college & have career in photography.

DEREK S. SALTZMAN

1311 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740

"Salty" 11/7/73: BF: S&G. Sends thanks to Kathy. Happiest w/ WAH. Durfee games among fondest memories. Future plans include college. Mr. Leblanc for Pascal #1. Admires Dale Burgo. "So long!"

SHELLY A. SAMUEL

342 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740

"Shell" 11/22/74: Noted for mood swings & being w/Dawn. Happiest w/Dawn D, LM, DV, KG, LF, JA, NM, AC & da Bruvahood. Sr. year, football games & summer of '90 memorable. Thanks Mom, family, DD & UB.

TELMO M. SAMUEL

31 Juniper St.
NB 02740

"Omlet" 11/2/73: Mr. Kelly rates high. BF: FH, BL, HL, MG, TP, PV, TG, MS, MT, RL, TF, BS, AG, DA & JC. Sends thanks to brother. Would like to keep secret wish a secret! Regrets not trying harder.

ELIAZER M. SANCHEZ

1430 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

"Pito" 2/11/74: Thanks God & mother Herminia. BF: all the Puerto Riqueños in the high school. Enjoys playing basketball, football & video games. Happiest w/Brooklyn friends, Domingo O. & others.

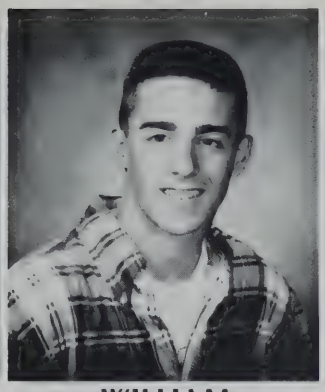
ANDREW J. SANTOS

135 Locust St.
NB 02740

"Andy" 11/8/74: Sends thanks to family. Happiest w/LTP & SC. Will never forget the Durfee games & Jr/Sr Banquets. "Poison" favorite song. Plans to attend college & live a good life. "What's up?"

MARGO SAULNIER
24 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743
1/16/74: Noted for musicianship. Ms. Horvath, Ms. Hassey & Mr. V. tops. BF: A-M. S. & KB. Happiest times: SWE, Western Lit. class, Jr. Banquet & physics study groups. Thanks Mom & Dad! Loves music.

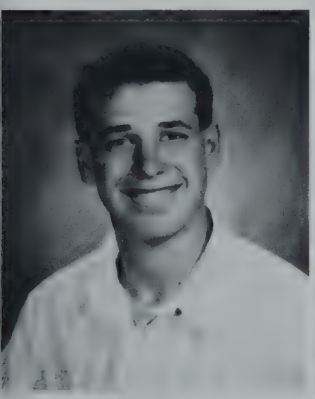
ELIZABETH A. SCHLOSSER
64 Palmer St.
NB 02740
"Beth" 7/17/74: Noted for haircuts. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happy w/JS, AG, MS, MR, JD, AV, KS, SN, RC, DC & DL. BF: Amy G., Amy V. & Ken S. Mr. Kelly tops. Admires Mr. V.



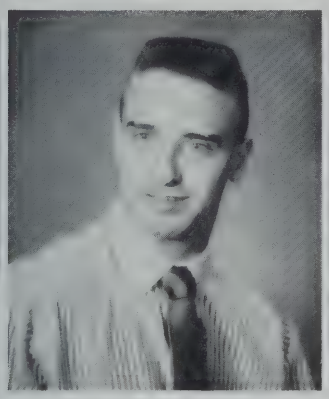
WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
10 Millford St.
NB 02745
"Schwartz" 6/26/74: Known for being cocky. Admires MacGyver most. Sends thanks to sister. Freshman Eng. most memorable. BF: JC², DF, KD, JI & JP. Secretly wishes to be a cartoon character.

CHRISTOPHER SCIESZKA
37 Edward St.
NB 02740
"Chris" 4/4/74: Playing saxophone a favorite activity. Most often found in the band room. Happiest w/KT, TF, CS, & RB. Plans to become a music teacher. Enjoys "The Spirit of the Radio."

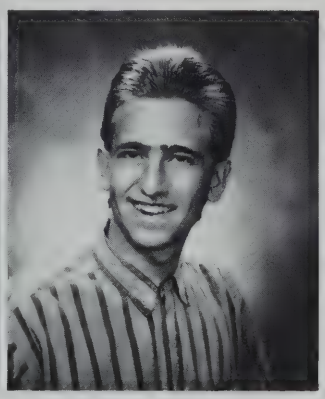
ANN-MARIE SEGALL
14 West St.
NB 02740
12/6/74: Psychology w/Mrs. Hassey #1. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Boris. Enjoyed Key Club, Great Outdoors Club, tennis & Int'l Club. Secretly wishes to tour Europe. Plans for college. "Just kidding."



TIMOTHY SEGUIN
96 Oakland St.
NB 02740
"Tim" 7/9/74: Happiest w/Mary. BF: JW, NB, EP, BS, RS, JS, MA, PD & SC. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Plans include a good job & marriage. Mr. Vaz #1 teacher. Secretly wishes to make lots of cash!



ROBERT SERPA
449 Orchard St.
NB 02740
"Rob" 12/4/74: Known for soft hands. Enjoyed hitting the ice w/ hockey team. "Good Times, Bad Times" favorite song. BF: JD, DO, DL, MG, TA, OS, DA, JP & DF. Sr. Banquet memorable. Found at JD's house.



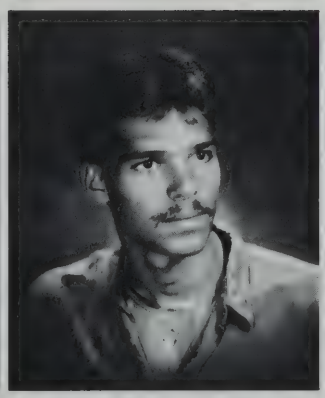
JOEL SHAW
21 Penniman St.
NB 02740
7/1/74: Enjoys camping, constructing, volleyball, hockey & football. Mr. G. rates high. BF: DD, Tom V., EC, FM, EC, DM & OS. Thanks parents most. Plans to enter the field of building technology.

BORIS SHUSTER
70 Orchard St.
NB 02740
1/3/73: Best known for swimming ability & being from Russia. Happiest w/AnnMarie. Hopes to become a doctor. Will never forget Mr. J. Medeiros. Thanks parents & Ann-Marie. Chemistry with Mr. G. tops.

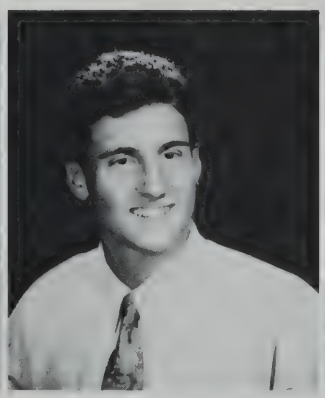
DULCE SILVA
55 Delano St.
NB 02744
8/31/74: Known for being "nice" & quiet. BF: CS, MM, MP & TP Crew. Thanks goes to Mom, Dad, family & friends. Plans to go to college & be successful. Accounting top subject. "Ask me if I care."

HOLLY L. SILVA
6 Keene St.
NB 02740
"Winkie" 3/2/72: Most noted for always joking. BF: Margo R. Admires daughter Kasha most. Sends thanks to Mom & stepdad. Happiest w/KA, RAA, RA, DT, JT, ER, SR & MR. Plans on going to college.

JENNIFER L. SILVA
58 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Jenn" 3/29/74: Sends thanks to Mom & Gram. Happiest memories w/Mario, CR, CM, Jordan & NN. BF: Sandra V. Child Care favorite subject. Plans to get married, have children & work with children in future.



MARCIO J. SILVA
50 Cottonwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Marci-o" 12/17/73: Mr. Robbins tops. BF: Dad & Jorge P. Happiest w/Carla F. Thanks Mom, Dad & Carla. Plans to marry Carla & ride the Tour De France. Secretly wishes to be US cycling champ.



MATTHEW E. SILVA
15 Buttonwood St.
NB 02740
"Silv" 7/11/74: Admires "Charb" Thanks parents. Enjoys Drama Club, swimming, track & relaxing. Happiest w/Chélynn, Da Bears, TG, MT & Alliance. New York trips & Jr/Sr Banquets most memorable.

RONELLE SILVA
113 Griffin St.
NB 02740
"Nell" 12/29/73: Can be found hanging in Providence. Thanks to Aunt Colleen & Mom. Happiest w/ Anthony B, LL, AM, CL, SS, DW & LW. Mr. Lackey tops. Plans to attend Spelman & become genetic counselor.

VICTORIA M. SILVA

79 Matthew St.
NB 02740

'Vicki" 10/12/74: BF: Claudia. Thanks parents. Won't forget Emergency Code A. Hopes to go to U-Mass/Dartmouth to become a medical lab technician. Likes to hang at the Mall. "It's not even funny."

ANA C. SILVEIRA

16 Cleveland St.
NB 02744

"Morena" 5/23/74: BF: Victor R, P & KS, LV, SDM, CT, LG, the rest of the Child Care Posse, CP, SS & RD. Thanks & love go to Mom & Victor. Happy w/Victor R, Child Care Posse & Burger King Clan.

JONATHAN SIMAS

67 Hanover St.
NB 02745

"Jon" 7/1/74: Thanks parents. Happiest w/Alliance. Future plans include college. BF: DL, EC, MN, MR & MS. Mr. Campoli rates #1. Admires Joe Satriani. Fun times w/music dept. memorable.

MATILDE M. SIMAS

875 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02745

"Mattie" 3/6/73: Noted for her smile & curls. Respects & admires family, Zita & T.D. Fond memories of Jr. Banquet. Best times w/ TD, MR, SM, SS, CL & PL. "When Will I See You Smile Again" #1 tune.

KRISTIN I. SIMMONS

677 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02745

1/4/74: Fond of Nathaniel Hawthorne's quote: "Our Creator would never have made such lovely days and have given us the deep hearts to enjoy them unless we were meant to be "immortal."

CARMEN R. SIMOES

168 Hemlock St.
NB 02740

4/24/74: Having Mrs. Morgan for music classes the best. BF: ES, M and M, TM, SL, LM & SC. Holds a deep appreciation for love & support from God & her parents. Happiest times for her spent w/ Joe.

SANDY SIMOES

96 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

12/19/74: BF: Ana S, Michelle St. O., EG, DA, PC & K. Happy times spent w/Edilson. Plans to attend college & major in nursing. Enjoyed SSA Chorus. Noted for smile. "I can't wait 'til Friday!"

STEPHANIE SMITH

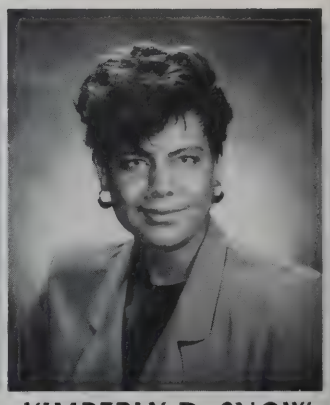
9 Mill Rd.
NB 02745

"Steph" 3/22/70: Most noted for cheerful personality. Mr. Greene's vocational class #1. Sends thanks to Heidi & parents. BF: Jackie G. Will never forget field trips to Boston. "I love you baby!"

TOD SMITH

NB 02745

"SMOD" 5/8/73: Noted for forgetting homework! Enjoys skiing, cycling, swimming & traveling. BF: JG, GS, AN, PM, AP, NQ & JM. Plans college & a move out of New England. Soph. yr. biology memorable.



KIMBERLY D. SNOW

4 Terrie Marie Way
Fall River 02720

"Kim" 11/13/74: BF: Jessica A., TYPI, HM, & KG. Happy w/JA, HM, RS, KG, JP & MP. Won't ever forget Tami Young. Peace Baby-a! Most noted for her sneeze. Thanks Mom & Mrs. Bolton. "Have you seen Jessica?"

KEITH SOARES

8 Plainville Rd.
NB 02745

"Coco-Puff" 4/8/72: Most noted for being a clown. BF: RO, AB, AV, MV, ES, AB & BD. Thanks Mom for keeping him in school. Happy w/Berta D. Won't forget friends, teachers, & girls. Mrs. Hoffman rates high.

ROSEMARIE SOARES

188 Newton St.
NB 02740

"Rose" 11/6/74: Enjoys ROTC & Drill Team. JROTC w/Sgt. Major Gallager a favorite. Plans to join Marines & work for FBI. Would like to see women in combat! Hangs out in ROTC area. Admires herself.

SAMYA SOARES

68 South St.
NB 02740

"Sam" 4/7/74: Noted for loud mouth in halls. Thanks mother & family for their support. Happiest w/Victor, RS, TT, SS, SC, DB & family. Plans to become an engineer. BF: RS, TT & VV. "O-well!"

SONIA SOARES

94 Norman St.
NB 02744

"Sony" 10/13/74: Most noted for green eyes. Dislikes liars & fake friends. "Patience" #1 song. BF: ER, TS, DA, ST, CA, KS, GR, IG, the Mosh Guys & all friends in clerical. " . . . live for today!"

GRETA SOBRAL

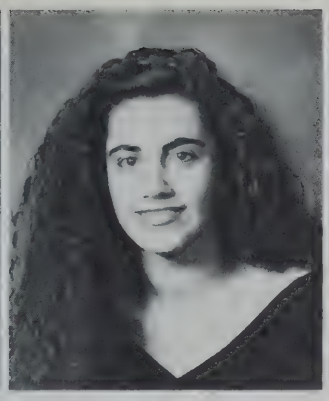
11 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743

"Gerdi" 8/13/74: Noted for French-cut lines. Happiest w/ Marco, SS, JL, MP, BK, KE, AB, MS & MR. Thanks Mom, Dad, Shana, Mr. & Mrs. V, Mr. Dupre & staff. Jr. Banquet, 6/15/91 & finals '90 & '91 memorable.

AMY B. SOLOMON

361 Valley Rd.
NB 02745

"Amé" 12/4/74: Most noted for laugh & loudness. Can be found at any populated location. Thanks Mom, friends & coaches. Happiest w/Keri, Tara, Nik, Liss, 65, LM & the crew. Mr. Ed rates high.



CARLA I. SOUSA

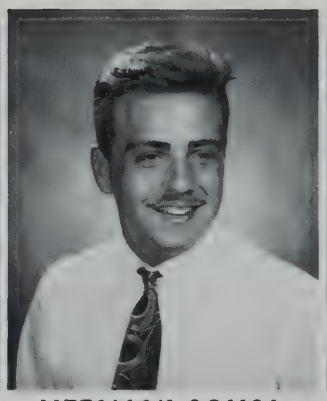
76 Winsor St.
NB 02744

"Carlie" 3/2/74: Happiest w/ boyfriend, family & friends. BF: Christine S, TR, EO & RC. Enjoys tennis & going out. Usually hangs out at movies & boyfriends house. Noted for long black hair & quietness.

CHRISTOPHER M. SOUSA

84 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet 02743

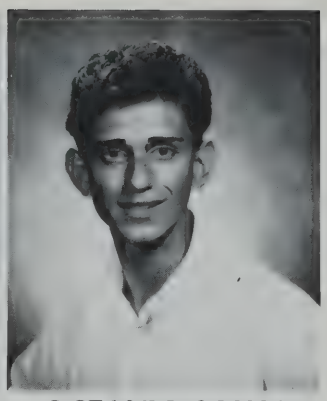
"Suza" 5/13/74: Sends thanks to Mom & Dad for caring & trying. Admires grandfather. BF: Da Boyz, Tate & Co., KM, CC, RS, JI & TBFL. Won't forget hitting the tree w/Darren. Happiest w/Mell, Kim & Kyle.



HERNANI SOUSA, JR.

345 Reed St.
NB 02740

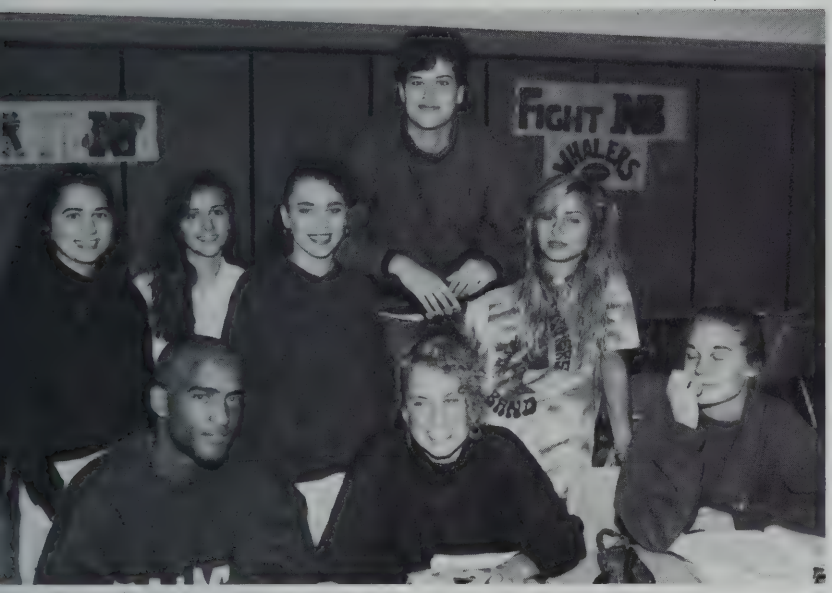
"Junior" 2/6/74: Shooting pool favorite pastime. BF: KE, CP, JS & SS. Future plans include working in accounting field. "Everything I Do I Do It for You" top song. Hates fake friends.



OCTAVIO SOUSA

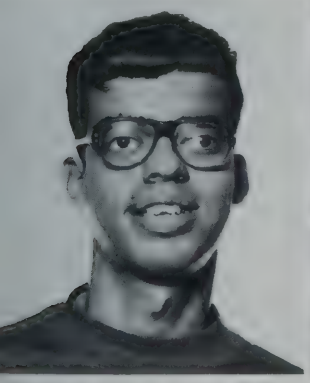
164 Rivet St.
NB 02744

"Ocky" 4/19/74: Fun times w/PT, RS, NV, JD & MM. Appreciation sent to entire family for everything they have done. Hopes to become successful & retire at young age. Secretly wishes to buy out Japan.



"Hail, hail the gang's all here — at senior lounge waiting for the photographer!"

This lucky young man is surrounded by women while his friends hang on the outside trying to get in.



PAULO A. SOUSA

108 Phillip Ave.
NB 02746

"Paul" 9/12/70: Most noted for being happy go lucky. Can be found at the Mall. Mr. Matos rates high. BF: Sherry M. Sends thanks to Mrs. Bolton. Happiest w/sister. "All Night Long" #1 song. "Peace."

JENNIFER C. SOUZA

4298 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Jen" 4/10/74: Mr. Peccini, Mr. Fraga, Ms. Johnston, Mr. Lyonnais & Mrs. Warrington all rate high. BF: Alicia, MS, KF, KG, JB & KM. Thanks family & Mrs. Costa. Happiest w/Bernie & friends. "Hey Dude!"

KIMBERLY A. SOUZA

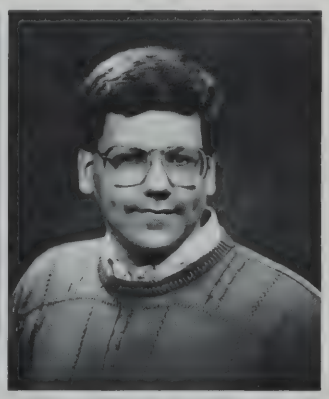
143 Willos St.
NB 02740

"Kim" 6/6/74: BF: JP, CS, KS, SN & BK. Admires brothers. Thanks Mom, Dad & Randy. Future plans include going to college. Won't forget "teacher's privilege coming through." Happy w/The Lunch Crew.

KYRA S. SOUZA

1082 County St.
NB 02746

"Key" 6/5/74: Enjoys dancing, cheering, shopping & guys. Admires father. Thanks parents. Happiest w/JW, Lunch Crew, GD, PB, SM & DM. Secret wish to be w/Russ B. of yog '91. Noted for her loudness.



STEVEN SOUZA

401 Wood St.
NB 02745

7/22/74: Secret wish remains a secret for now! Headed for a college degree. Appreciation sent to parents. BF: WA, BR, TS, NQ & BC. English class w/Mr. Fraga a highlight. Happiest w/no one special.

TIMOTHY S. SOUZA

70 Pine Grove St.
NB 02745

"Tim" 9/21/74: Happiest w/BC, NQ, SS, SO & MR. Can be found hanging upside down from ceiling! Noted for nonconformity. Dislikes shallow, materialistic people. "Hotel California" top tune. Mr. Fraga #1.

TRACY A. SOUZA

166 Washington St.
NB 02740

9/27/74: BF: VG, KD, KG, AP & TM. Admires mother. Thanks mother & father. Happiest w/José. Future plans include marriage to José. Geometry w/Mr. Lyonnais & Portuguese w/Mr. Medeiros favorite classes.

JON SPINNER

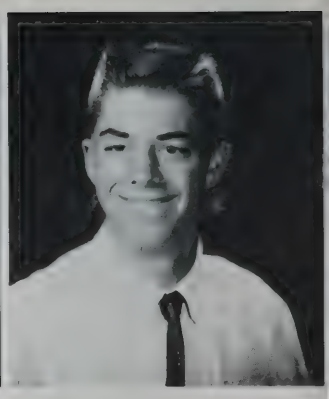
314 Park St.
NB 02740

"J-Spinn" 6/12/73: Can be found on Cottage St. "Can't Trust It" favorite song. BF: TSP. Happiest w/NN & DS. Won't forget getting kicked out! Great time playing football. "What up?"

CHRISTINE A. ST. AUBIN

376 Hersom St.
NB 02745

"Chris" 6/9/74: BF: DR, CB, BR, AA, KS & BM. Happiest w/Bobby. Enjoys spending time w/boyfriend & shopping. Dislikes guys who cheat. Noted for saying stupid things. Thanks Danielle.



CHAD ST. ONGE

253 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Stonge" 2/12/74: Enjoyed football, baseball & hunting. "OPP" #1 song. Plans to attend N.E. Tech to become architectural engineer. BF: GC, JE, KS, JW, PC PD & MM. Dislikes rumors. "Ya, right!"

MICHELLE J. ST. ONGE

328 Mendall Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Crash" 5/27/74: BF: EV, KF, JT, EB, JF, Psycho, SS, CP & AA. Sends thanks to parents & Eric. Happiest spending time w/Eric. Will never forget. "Don't Worry Be Happy." 11/30/90, 12/7/90, 9/9/91

HEATHER A. STEWART

224 Smith St.
NB 02740

3/31/74: Can be found at Michael's house. "One Moment in Time" #1 song. BF: MP, AV, MA, AJ, LF, TT, HD, ES, LS & DM. Sends thanks to parents. Will never forget "97.4" & Jr. Banquet.

PAULA S. STOKES

1091 Pleasant St.
NB 02740

"Soupy" 5/7/74: Noted for chubby cheeks. BF: MW, TT, RP, JP, DL, NJ, KM, MG & KS. Thanks mother. Wishes that guys could be loyal. Enjoys dancing. Jr. Banquet & geometry w/Mrs. Torres memorable.

CHRISTINE A. STOUT

971 Glen St.
NB 02745

"Chris" 11/5/73: Enjoys drawing, collecting shells & rocks & writing poems. BF: Jen C., Adrienne H., Michelle B. & Tempal P. Admires Mom most. Hopes to go to college & become a great artist.

R.J. STRANGIS III

582 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740

"Reege" 11/9/74: Thanks goes to Mom. Happiest w/Da Boyz, CC, KM, JP, RS & JS. Known for being slightly rude. Plans to join Navy & be a pharmacist. Dislikes rumors. Mr. Charbonneau #1. "On the boyz?"

GINA L. SYLVIA

800 County St.
NB 02740

"Gina-Bina" 1/10/74: Known for shortness & sense of humor. BF: BM, JT, TT, EJ, NB, CD, DG, BA & AW. Happy w/Betty, Jeannine & Chorus Gang. Mrs. Morgan & Chorus Gang memorable. "I don't even care"

GREG W. SYLVIA

320 Northwest St.
Acushnet 02743

"Greg" 10/23/74: Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Beth. BF: KG, SA, JA, KT & ES. Admires Dr. Seuss most. Plans on becoming a rocket scientist. Will never forget volleyball seasons. Dislikes dumb people.

STEPHANIE R. SYLVIA

114 Rodney St.
NB 02744

"Stephie" 12/29/74: Perturbed by "crandberries", snobs, smoke & paleness. "It's so awry!" Thanks to her family, esp., Rat, Kathy & God. BF: Jen A., Jen F., Lunch Crew jr/sr yrs. Happy w/close & crazy friends.

ELIZABETH L. TABER

50 Lambert St.
Acushnet 02743

"Beth" 9/23/74: Happiest w/JG, SM, MJ, MP, CB, KM & AB. Hopes to be a radiologist. BF: SM, JG, KM, KA & AB. Jr/Sr Banquets memorable. Mrs. Oliveira tops. Secretly wishes to be tall.

RAFAEL TALAVERA

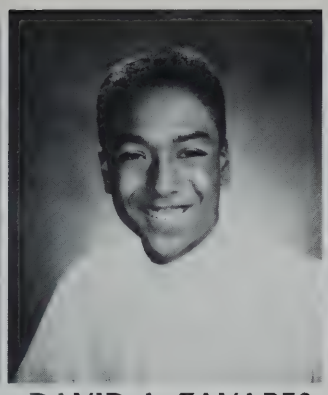
132 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Chico" 2/10/70: Can be found on the United Front basketball courts. Known for popularity & tail. Fun times w/JJ & friends in cafeteria won't be forgotten. Plans to work at mother's store. Enjoys movies.

TRACEY A. TALBOT

523 Nash Rd.
NB 02746

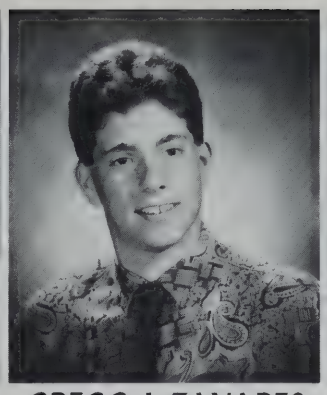
"Tablet" 12/6/74: Admiration for mother. Thanks Dad & Mom. BF: TY, EJ, GS, MP, CP & BA & Paul. "Everything I Do . . . " #1 song. Hopes to be the next Paula Abdul. Known for lack of height. "That's fresh!"



DAVID A. TAVARES JR.

27 Tanglewood Dr.
NB 02740

4/16/74: Thanks God, Mom & Dad. BF: Walter J., Lenny R., Billy M. & Kyong K. Plans to attend medical school. "Main Course", "Sensitivity" & "Secret Garden" top tunes. Wish to own an island.



GREGG J. TAVARES

52 Caroline St.
NB 02740

7/7/74: Enjoys skiing & cars. Admires Robert Whitlow. Happiest w/DG, JT, JC, MC & TG. Secretly wishes to be on the basketball team. Future plans include college to major in chemistry. "Light my fire"

JOSE TAVARES

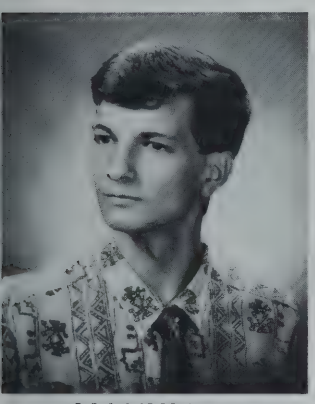
10 Valentine St.
NB 02744

"Joe" 10/23/73: Plans include college & computer programming. Thanks Mom. BF: Inés, Lucy & Miriam. Happiest w/Daniela & Carla. Won't forget friends at NBHS. Mrs. Gomes for science class the best.

LENORA M. TAVARES

25 Greenbrier Ct.
NB 02745

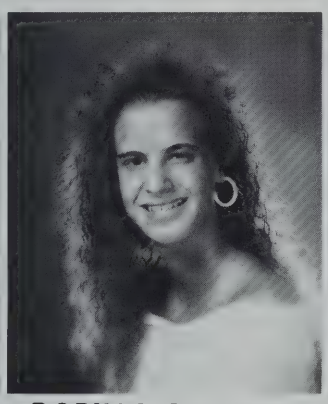
3/12/74: Future plans include college. Sends thanks to parents. Admires Uncle T.J. the most. Enjoys music. Found computer classes great. Lunch holds great memories.



MANUEL P. TAVARES

10 Valentine St.
NB 02744

"Manny" 9/29/72: Sends thanks to Mom. BF: Ines, Lucy, Rosemary, Rick & many more. Hopes to earn college degree. Happiest w/friends & family. Mrs. Gomes rates high.



ROBIN L. TAVARES

50 Sherman St.
NB 02740

"Rikki" 8/3/73: Noted for annoying laugh. Enjoys roller skating, singing, dancing & Drama Club. Mrs. Morgan tops. Thanks Mom. Happiest w/AM, JM, TP, SM, TL, JB, LH & KO. Plans to attend college.

TRACEY L. TAVARES

280 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Tray" 12/9/73: Noted for acting crazy. Admires mother. Thanks mother & Mrs. Costa. Happiest w/ SS, BT, PS, CC, WH, CG & JD. Mr. D. Carrerio tops. Plans to be a lawyer in future. "I'm not in the mood".

JASON P. TAYLOR

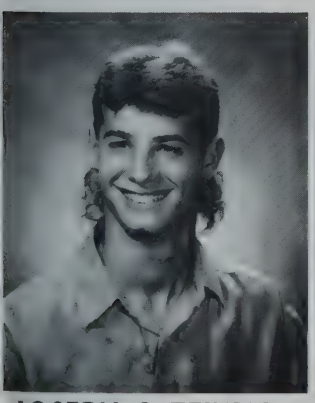
372 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743

10/2/74: BF: NA, JA, SY, CP, Mich, EM, JF, BR, ST & LT. Appreciation to Ms. Athaide. Mrs. Hassey & Mr. B. tops. "Kiss Them for Me" top tune. Headed for a career in human services. "Oh big wooo!"

DEBBIE TEIXEIRA

374 Oliver St.
NB 02745

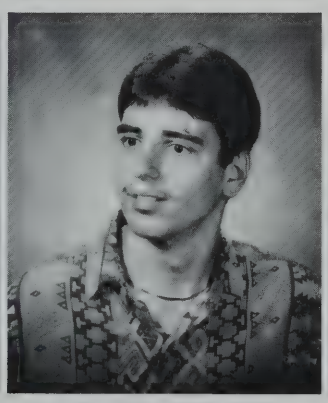
8/20/74: BF: SM, MR, MM, LP2, SG, CM, NV, MS, KT, JM & SB. Admires Stacy. Thanks Mom, Dad & Sally. Sr. Banquet memorable. "Comfortably Numb" top song. Wishes to make the world a better place.



JOSEPH C. TEIXEIRA

37 Crompton S.
Acushnet 02743

"JC" 5/7/74: Noted for flattening girls' hair & making people laugh. Thanks parents. Happiest w/CT, NB, AJ & rest of friends. BF: CT, NB, AJ, MS, JP, EP, RS & PP. Mr. Orlowski for woodworking the best.



MICHAEL TEIXEIRA

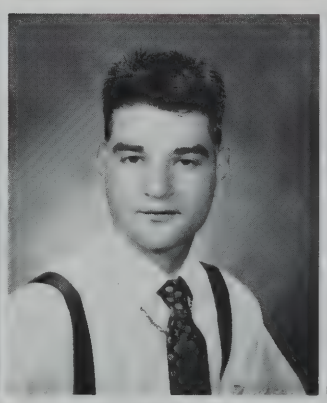
50 Heritage Ct.
NB 02745

"Mike" 10/25/74: This Tan House young man found too much to do to allow himself time to drop off his sr. questionnaire! Enjoyed himself at the Sr. Banquet w/ friends. Will miss good times but not bells & bks.

LANAE A. TEXIDOR

366 Ash St.
NB 02740

"NaeNae" 8/18/73: Noted for being loud. BF: Sandra, Greg S, T, Sr. Lounge Crew, CR, LJ, LS, RLJ, LT & NM. Can be found where she shouldn't be! Enjoys b-ball & hanging out w/friends. "Why?" Mr. Pepin #1.



DANIEL B. THIBEAULT

122 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

"Veto" 11/21/71: Enjoys playing football & hockey. BF: Paul F. Admires Andy Moog. Thanks mother & father. Dislikes girls who don't remember you. Noted for temper. "You know what I'm saying!"

KEITH B. THOMASSET

57 Metcalf St.
NB 02745

9/27/74: Noted for paranoia. Best times w/GS, LM, KG & LR. Thanks Mom & Dad. Red-faced after falling down steps of Lincoln Memorial. Hopes to be a pharmacist. Won't reveal secret wish. "I'm sorry!"

SHERRI A. ROBIN

14 Bannister St.
NB 02746

"Sher" 9/23/74: Thanks Mrs. Mellen. Hopes to become a very wealthy fashion designer. Jr. yr. track, Ms. Hassey's class & 1st lunch all memorable. "What's the deal?" Active in track & field. Mrs. Mellen #1.

LORI M. TOLENTINO

71 Lindsey St.
NB 02740

"RahRah" 9/14/74: BF: Roshan & Jenny L. Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa, Bubby, Tony & Christal. Happiest w/PJ, LL, MG, TC, DT, MF, AM, MM, JF, KB, SA & DD. Sr. Banquet & "Jen Marley & the Ziggy's" memorable.

MAUREEN P. TOOMEY

76 Plymouth St.
NB 02740

"Moe-Moe" 12/30/74: Noted for being hyper & smiling. Dislikes phony people. Enjoys field hockey & b-ball most. BF: RO, ET, MP, KB, JP, JQ, SM, KA, KDR, AP & TD. Plans for police academy.

CHRISTINA TORRES

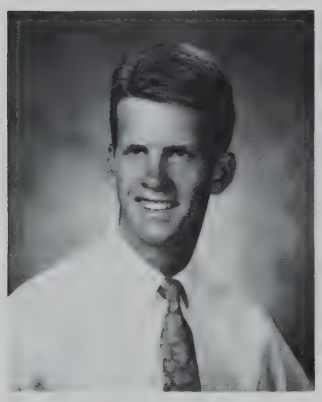
236 Princeton St.
NB 02745

"Chris" 5/4/74: BF: the Child Care Posse. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Marc, family, SM, LV, LDS, TD & AS. Plans to be an exec. secretary & marry. Dislikes 2nd floor core in A.M. & hmwk.

NORMA TORRES

71 Yale St.
NB 02740

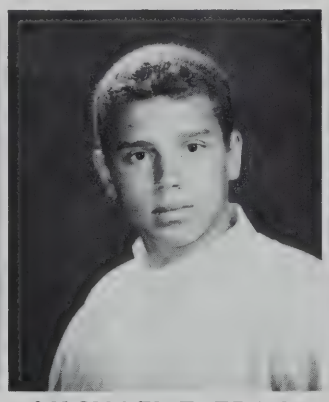
1/17/72: Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa, Mikey & Mike. Happiest times w/ Mike. Can be found at Carol's house. "Five Years Dead" #1 song. "What's up?" English w/Ms. Borden #1 class. BF: CL, CH, ML & JH.



DAVID P. TOUHEY

20 Hussey St.
NB 02740

"2-E" 8/7/74: Noted for temper & making people laugh. Happiest w/Da Bears, MP, HP, TL, MT, MW, RG & CT. Admires older brother & Mr. J. Medeiros. Sends thanks to parents, Ms. Bizzarro & Mr. Charbonneau.



MICHAEL T. TRACZ

678 Cottage St.
NB 02740

"Mike" 1/6/74: A young man who keeps very much to himself. Not inclined to join in NBHS social life. Can be found in the Blue House. Looks forward to the end of the 7:30 AM bell, books & exams.

JEANNINE M. TRAHAN

672 Coggeshall St.
NB 02746

"Jeannine-nini" 5/7/74: Noted for being a perfectionist. "I Wonder Why" top tune. Thanks parents. Happiest w/CL, TJ, GS, BM & friends. To be a registered nurse. Remembers gymnastics team.

LEE ANN TREMBLAY

445 Chancery St.
NB 02740

"Pidge" 8/26/74: BF: Sherry, Tracy, Kelly, Rachel, Lorrie & Ozzie. Happiest w/Luis P. & Justin. Plans to start a daycare & write a novel. Known for being wild & funny. Ms. Persson #1. "I think not."

ERIN K. TWEEDIE

95 Chestnut St.
NB 02740

"Tweedie" 3/31/74: Happiest w/ LC, DL, MT, JP, KA, BO, KD & FHF. Thanks parents & family. Admires Dad. "Don't Worry, Be Happy" memorable. Noted for CNN news. "Wonderful Tonight" #1 song. "Go off!"

CHRISTOPHER M. VARDO

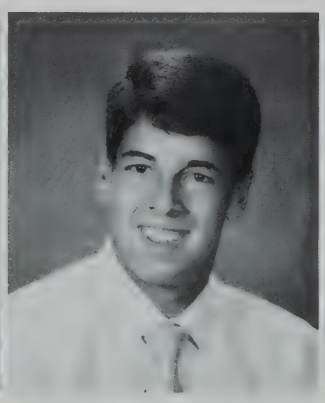
889 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745

"Will" 10/5/74: Happiest w/CW, WC, RD & the rest of the men. Ms. Ferreira & Mrs. Daigle top teachers. Enjoys "Wonderful Tonight" tune. Noted for being too nice. Admires parents & thanks Mr. G.

LUCILLE VARIEUR

54 Richmond St.
NB 02740

"Juicy Lucy" 5/5/73: Thanks parents & Dave B. Best times w/ T.P. Crew. BF: Olga, CP, JD, DB, JR, JG, AP, PV, JA & GP. Ms. Sylvia in Tan office rates high. Enjoys shooting some pool. Admires sis.



TIMOTHY J. VASQUES

123 Rounds St.
NB 02740

"Tim" 6/26/74: Sends appreciation to family & Coach Gouveia. Happiest w/Lori & close friends. Mr. Gouveia's geometry class a real favorite. Ice hockey #1. Plans to be a physical therapist in future!

DORY VEGA

894 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746

"Doritos" 9/9/74: Known for telling dry jokes. BF: EF, DR, NV, LV, SS, DD, LM, JA, GN, AM & DT. Admires Stevie K. Thanks goes to God, Mom, Grandma, Upward Bound staff & Mrs. Costa. Happiest w/Rui.

PAULA A. VEIGA

121 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740

"#6" 6/29/74: Agradeco os meus pais por o amor e a ajuda que me deram. Happy w/CM, MM, TP, CD & MT. Found at beaches or soccer games. Wants to be on secluded island w/that special guy. "I doubt it!"

LISA VERRAN
607 Brock Ave.
NB 02744

"Lulas" 5/1/74: Thanks Mom. Happy w/Paul, JD, LM, SR, majorettes & CCC. Plans to become a nursery school teacher & own day care center. Won't forget being a majorette & hanging w/ good friends.

ANABELA D. VIEIRA
53 County St.
NB 02744

"Ana" 5/23/73: Special thanks to family. BF: Anesia C., Lucia M. & Ana N. Best times w/friends. Plans to get a good job & have a happy marriage. Enjoys tennis, TV & drawing. Can be found at the Mall. "I'm sorry."

PAUL J. VIEIRA
68 Lucas St.
NB 02744

"Hevy" 9/2/74: Thanks Mom & Dad. Admires Jay for all the money he has! BF: SM, TP, JR, DD, JB, RL, MS & JV. Happy w/Susan M. Enjoys football, hockey & hanging around. Can be found at Sue's house.

TRACY L. VIEIRA
3082 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745

"Cheeks" 4/10/74: Enjoys majorettes & dancing. "Deseja-vou." Happy times w/KL, JP, JW, AC, TP, CW, MR, TC, EC, JD & majorette squad. PF '91, summer '91, Sr. Banquet, KL's party, maj. sleepovers, 4:20 memorable.

THOMAS P. VILLENEUVE
43 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743

"Messiah" 7/3/74: Not a fan of rap music. Enjoys playing guitar & listening to music. "Master of Puppets" & "Sad But True" top songs. "That's just not intelligent."

AMY B. VIVEIROS
898 Geraldine St.
NB 02740

9/3/74: Happiest w/Adam, AA, SC, DD, MA & 140 crew. Won't forget Jr. Banquet, "shout" talks at lunch & cheering crew jr. yr. Chemistry w/Mrs. Oliveira tops. Known for being short & smiling.

CARIN WALKER
167 Fisher Rd.
Westport 02790

"Smurfette" 5/2/74: NB volleyball #1. Thanks Coach Macedo & Mr. Correia. BF: CV, CK, JD, BL, JW, TV. Fr. & AP bio memorable. Won't forget Cape Cod '90. Found on volleyball court. Dreams of height.

NICOLE L. WEEDEN
355 Middle St.
NB 02740

"Nicky" 5/18/74: BF: IM, TL, PA, KP, KC, SM, & NM. Dislikes people who always butt in! Happy w/ Timmy Porche & family. Admires mother & Malcolm X. Thanks Mom & family. Future fashion designer.

JENNIFER K. WHEELER
60 Sutton St.
NB 02746

"Wheels" 7/6/74: Happy w/DW, KS, DL, MC, DC, PR, MP, BL, DJ, TY & lunch crew. Thanks Ammy & parents. Enjoys dancing, guys, cheering & #11. Hopes for constant tan.

JULIE A. WILLIAMS
8 Saucier St.
Acushnet 02743

"Jules" 10/10/74: BF: SC, KL, JD, AP & HF. Thanks parents. Admires Aunt Rita. Biology w/Ms. McTighe memorable. Secret desire to rid world of alcohol & drugs. Enjoyed Show Choir. "Are you serious?"

MICHAEL C. WILLIAMS
367 Cedar St.
NB 02740

"Willy" 11/18/72: Admires Jesus Christ. Dislikes people who lie. Plans to be known & live a long & prosperous life. Secretly wishes to play pro-baseball. Happiest w/ family & friends. "Don't worry!"

LANIECE J. WOODARD
124 Cove St.
NB 02744

"Lanice" 2/14/74: Thanks mother, church & "Daddy". Happy w/AH, DW, TPJ, LL, AM, GN, LT, RL, RS, NS, AP & SB. Won't forget the Jr. Banquet or 1st lunch. Most noted for speaking what's on her mind!

WALLACE WOODIS
66 Jean St.
Acushnet 02743

"Wally" 10/5/72: BF: AW, RM & TP. Noted for personality. Admires father. Best times w/AW, DF & RM. Wishes for world peace. Plans to be a state trooper. Mr. Sykes & math tops. "Scared of you."

MICHAEL G. XAVIER
41 Emerson St.
NB 02740

"Mike" 7/19/74: Fun times w/SL, JL, AP, ON, CM, CP & YBS. Won't forget Jr. Banquet & chorus trips. Thanks parents, UB & God. REM #1. Ms. Hassey's classes the best. Not fond of gals with bad manners!

DAVID A. YOUNG
229 Haskell St.
NB 02745

"Daaave!" 6/18/74: Mr. LeBlanc & AP Pascal tops. "Hey Jude" #1 song. BF: CP, JS, DL, MN, MR, TR, CB, GA & JM. Happiest w/Christine P. Secretly wishes to have earned all those grades in high school!

Oh, no!
With my photo
I'm late . . .
To be placed at the end
therefore
Is my fate!

KIMBERLY M. BACHAND
239 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740

'Kim" 7/23/73: Hopes one day to work in a day-care & own a home. Happiest w/son Justin. Thanks sent to her grandmother. BF: Deanna H. Can be found at Sand Park or mall. Good friends remembered.

HEIDI BARBOSA
81 Arlington St.
NB 02745

7/1/74: Most noted for acting silly. Bad habit of sucking her thumb! Enjoys spending time dancing & playing b-ball. Plans to be an RN & work w/children. Secretly hopes to be a famous dancer.

TYRONE S. DEPINA
358 Mill St.
NB 027640

7/22/74: Happiest when playing music w/his boys. Best times w/ JE, SO, VG, JR & NM. Future plans include making a record. "Greasy Food for Thought" favorite song. Most noted for acting up. "Come on man!"

DERRICK R. DOUGLAS
234 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746

"Doc" 4/10/74: Happiest w/PH, TG, DA, EF, JO, TD & JF. Enjoys making people laugh & EMC² most. Best-known for attitude & voices. Happiest when "NOT" doing homework. Future plans include the Army.

This is the academic side of NBHS life during the school year . . .

LESLEY A. FRANKLIN
138 State St.
NB 02740

10/14/70: Noted for being quiet. Often found at pizza parlor. BF: Carla M., Sherry & Laura. Admires sister Tina most. Thanks all her teachers. Likes listening to radio, going out & reading novels.

MICHAEL A. GRIECO
24 Valerie St.
NB 02740

"Mike" 9/14/74: Can be found at Sharp Shooters Billiards. "The End" by the Doors #1 song. Happiest w/DD, CD, KO, BF, RO & FS. Secret wish to play 2nd or LF for the NY Mets. "What's your point?"

JACQUELINE PEQUITA

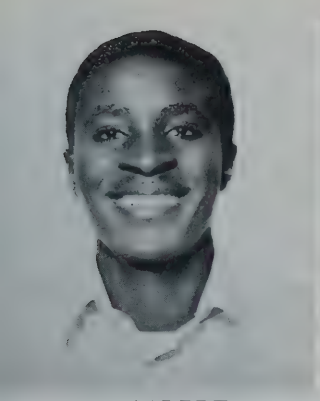
During February of 1990, the Class of 1992 lost a very special member, Jacqueline Pequita, to leukemia. Jackie was a credit to her class, active in the colorguard and track, and a good student with a great personality and sense of humor. There was something else though, that set her apart from the rest of us — her attitude. Her presence alone could brighten a room. Even during her most difficult times, she remained positive, letting her strong will show to everyone that she believed life is worth fighting for.

I am asking the Class of 1992 to do three things. First, learn from Jackie's example. Even though her life was short, she made the most of each day because she realized how valuable it was. Second, never allow her memory to die. Third, and most importantly, smile when you think of her.

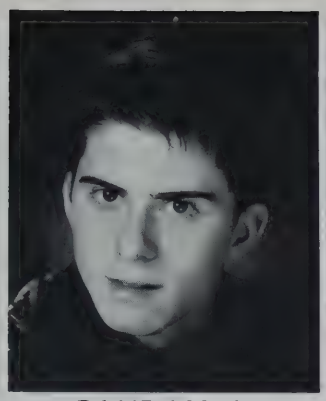
I know it is unfortunate that she couldn't be with us enjoying her last year of high school, but Jackie is happy and healthy now. The Class of 1992 has its own personal guardian angel.

It is true that God takes the most special flowers to be with him in heaven.

— Meredith Phillips

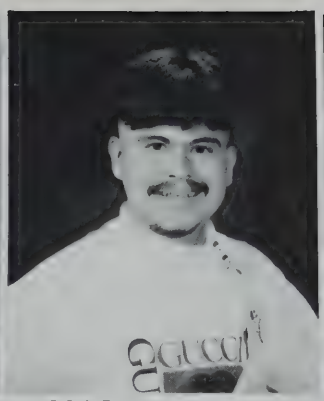


LAMBERT KOBAGAYA
1180 No. Main St.
Acushnet 02743
8/9/72: Sends appreciation to parents. Happiest w/Michelle A. Plans to become a nurse in future. Enjoys volleyball & soccer. Will never forget all the friends made at NBHS. Can be found at home.



RANDALL A. MOSLEY
108 Quaker Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Randy" 11/27/73: Happiest w/ Mim, the SNL Crew, family & the Posse. BF: JB, MLP, CR, AM, AN & the SNL Crew. "Deal with it!" Noted for flirting, skittles & being a mass of contradictions. Admires Madonna.

ROSALIE ORTIZ
330 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02746
"RoRo" 10/30/73: Happiest w/ MM, ML & NG. Plans to be an accountant. Can be found at Presidential Heights. Noted for laughing at everything. "Change that attitude to gratitude." Appreciates Mom & family.



MARK P. PAVAO
18 Reynolds St.
NB 02740
"Pauly" 8/16/72: Best times spent w/his lady. Admires himself & Magic Johnson. Enjoys playing & watching the sport of basketball. Can be found on Reynolds St. w/ the guys. Hopes to become a policeman.

SHAWN J. REIS
20 Ohio St.
NB 02745
10/3/74: Friends made at NBH won't be forgotten. Plans to enter the Coast Guard. Mr. Pieri the best. Happiest when not doing homework or hanging w/friends. "I know! Slow down!" Gr. House hangout.

GABRIEL E. RIVAS
Nye St.
NB 02746
12/30/72: Enjoys watching cartoons & hanging out at park. English w/Mrs. Arena memorable. Won't forget fun times w/friends. Plans to work as a mechanic. Thanks parents most. Happiest w/his girlfriend.

LUIS R. SANTIAGO
721 So. First St.
NB 02740
6/1/72: Admires Albert R. the most. Can be found at his boy Louie's house. Football rates high. Happiest when working. Best times spent w/his girl & son. Won't forget the learning & fun at NBHS.

. . . but this is the FUN side of senior year!

TAMARA YOUNG

On May 27, 1991 we lost a dear friend in Tamara Young who was killed in a car accident. This year has been hard without Tami, because she had a special kind of personality that could make anyone smile, no matter what kind of mood they were in . She was always dancing and singing down the hall, with her crazy attitude that seemed to always put everyone in a hyper mood. This year, that was missing, and so was her smile and that crazy laugh; and things just aren't the same.

She won't be at the prom or graduation physically, but instead of thinking sad thoughts, we should all remember that she is, and always will be here in spirit, dancing and laughing right along with us. We won't forget her. We'll try to have twice the fun, for ourselves and for Tami, because that's how she would have wanted it.

She is deeply missed and loved by everyone, and she will never be forgotten. It is true that God had to break our hearts, only to show that He only takes the best.

I'll always love you.

— Jessica Adams

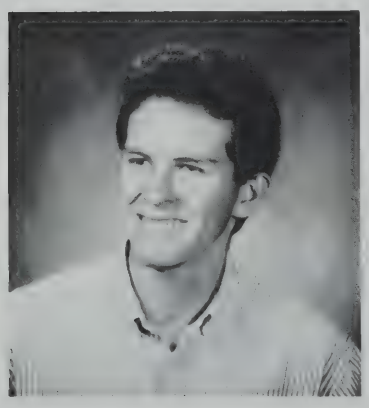
Oscar and Eva are introduced by Julie at the Senior Banquet on October 25th.

Both Oscar and Eva were happy to adjust to the social life at NBHS and quickly fell into step.

Eva "shocks" her American family with her Halloween outfit.

Eva shares a desk with Dory as well as a smile at the teacher's comment.

Visitors from across the Oceans ...



OSCAR ARCE

Cas. 1794
Cochabamba, Bolivia
South America

2/25/74: "Imagine" #1 song. Mr. G's chem. class tops. Enjoys music, volleyball & baseball. Strong dislike for hypocrisy. Sends deepest thanks to everyone at NBHS who helped him. "Carpe Diem."

This year, we are fortunate to have the pleasure of getting to know Oscar Arce. Oscar comes to us from Cochabamba, Bolivia, a large city located in the center of the country with a population of about 750,000 people. He attends one of the smallest schools in Bolivia, with a student population of 270 from grades 4-12. His senior class consists of only 20 seniors. It was quite a shock for him to come to New Bedford High considering the size of our student body.

Upon returning to Bolivia, Oscar's future plans are to attend college for foods engineering and then genetic engineering. Some day he would like to own his own food factory.

When asked to describe his stay in the United States with one word, Oscar says it has been "exceptional." Oscar stated that he will miss the new friends he has made here, as well as NBHS itself.

Well, Oscar, we'll miss you, too. On behalf of the Class of '92, I wish you the best of luck in all your future endeavors. I hope all your dreams come true!

— Pamela Rawcliffe

EVA POKORNA

Nad Palatou 48
Praha 5
Czechoslovakia 15000

"Evzik" 8/20/76: Best known for her smile. Enjoys singing, camping & softball. Deep gratitude to host family. American style of NBHS memorable. BF: Julie. "Cool it!" Chem w/Mr. G a favorite. Plans to travel.

This year Bohemia, Czechoslovakia sent us a new friend, Eva Pokorna. Bohemia is a capital city with an approximate population of 1 to 1 1/2 million people.

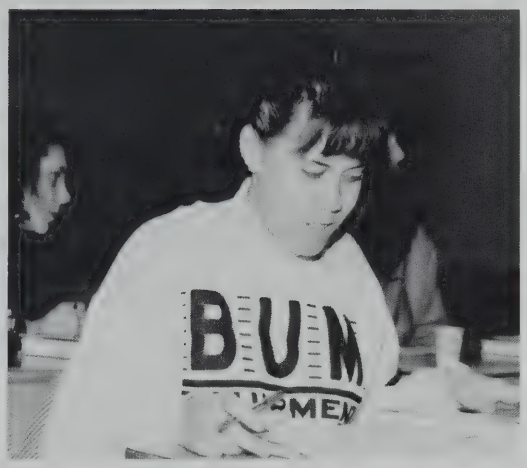
In Eva's country, if you decide to attend college, you may do so free of charge, providing you can pass the difficult entrance exams.

Eva says the student exchange process has been a great experience. The hardest part is missing her friends and family at home. When asked if she would ever go through another exchange process, Eva states that she will be studying in Mexico next year and would love to be an exchange student in Australia someday. In the future, she hopes to attend college to become an interpreter of Russian, English, and Spanish.

Once her stay in this country comes to an end, Eva will miss the school, her new friends, and her host family most of all. Eva, the Class of '92 has confidence that you will accomplish all your dreams, and we wish you the very best in your future.

— Pamela Rawcliffe

Members of the Alternative School and Parenting Teen Program combine classes in skills with their academics to earn their diplomas along with their classmates at the main building.



CHARTING A DIFFERENT COURSE ...

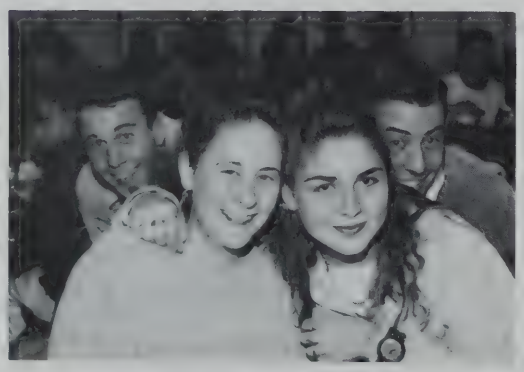
In New Bedford there are several alternatives to the traditional high school education. Two of these alternatives are located at Fort Rodman and the Paul Roderigues Administration Building.

At the first location we find students who have the advantage of a one-on-one program. These students earn credits for graduation with a program made up of academic classes and vocational skills such as culinary arts and woodworking. In fact, after gaining experience by studying and preparing food for senior citizens for a required period of time, it is possible for students to obtain cooking permits; enabling them to seek work in this field. Thus, the major objective of preparing these students for a vocation directly after high school is achieved.

Meanwhile, for those young ladies who have become parents, but still wish to complete their education, the choice of the traditional high school system or the Parenting Teen Program which is more flexible to their needs and time schedules is offered.

This program offers classes in the academics, as well as instruction in effective parenting and nutrition and medical information. The young women also participate in peer counseling and group sessions. They also gleen insights from guest speakers on a myriad of pertinent topics. The objective of this program, to preclude these young women from dropping out of school, to obtain a high school education and to learn positive parenting skills has been very effective.

— Leah Pryor



GREG SHELL: Thanks for always being there for me. Love ya, Lanae Texidor.

CHRISTINE ANN PERRYMAN: You made the last 3 yrs of high school the best out of the first years of the rest of my life. Day

ERIN & JACKIE: Always remember the great times at lunch; always remember my great drawings of you guys. Love, Jason

MICH & CHRIS: It's been a blast knowing you. Good luck in the future. Love, Jason

GINA: I don't even care — the best times I've had have been with you. Never 4-get crazy times & peace. Love always, Betty

PARKING LOT CREW: Remember all the good times & Zelda. Also, lots of thanks to my honey Michael. Love, Michelle

ROBIN TAVARES: Good luck in the future. Love, Mom

AMY ASHWORTH: Congratulations! You made it! Love, Mom & Dad

MOE: Times have changed since running through the columns at Brooks! I hope we're friends forever! Tom

LAURIE: Thanks for being my best friend for over 6 yrs. I hope you'll always be there! Love ya, Dawn

BA: Never forget all the great times & memories! I'll always luv u! Don't 4-get sdm . . . ok Harry. Love always, Kristine

KIM: Well we've been through a lot! Thanks for being there. I love you & always consider us as best friends. Love, Kristine

TO MOM & DAD: Thanks for all the love and encouragement that you've given me. Love, Kristine

CNN SKEETER & MOE: It wouldn't have been the same. Defense rules! You guys are awesome players! Walpole 1081! Love, Cookie

JENN: We've been best friends for many years & we'll always be the three musketeers! Love always, Amy & Betsy.

TINA, SUE, JENN, MEG, BETH: I'm going to miss you & all the times we've shared. Never 4-get all the stupid stuff we did. Love, Kerrie

LANIECE: Congratulations to a well deserving student. May the future bring you prosperity & happiness. Love, Apostle T. Perry

SR. CHEERLEADERS: Never 4-get all the fun we had during our 2 yrs. We had some great times! Best of luck always. Love, Lori

TIMMY: You have made the past 4 yrs of my life very memorable. Never 4get all the fun times we had together. I love you! Lori

SHERRI: Hi ya cutie! Never 4-get the great times we've had, esp. at Accu! Football games #1! Love ya lots, Tara

MEL: We finally made it. So here's to thirteen yrs. of friendship! Love ya always, Amis

AMY #1: Never 4-get all the laughter & tears through the years! Don't buy purple dresses! Love always, Amy #2

LUIS A. VEGA: 11/30/50 — Where's my dad? Have you ever heard "Be a father to your child?" Well, aren't we your children? DNF

BETTY: Never forget the great times we've had. Don't 4-get you're my best friend & I love you. Have fun always, Gina.

TARA: Never 4-get all of our adventures! So what's next? . . . Best friends forever! Love ya, Sherri

LISA: I made it! Thank you! Now we could start on our 22 kids. I'm ready when you are! Love you always, Walter 8-18-90

SHERRI, KY & JEN: Hi guys! Want to go to the Greek for some coffee? Too much! Hee hee! C'ya later! Love ya lots, Tara

SENIOR

MESSAGES

PAUL: Just a little something to thank you for always being there. I love you honey & I always will. Love ya 4-ever! Lisa

UB FAMILY: Thanks for the great memories. Especially, DL, SN, FB & MS. You guys show how to "get to work". Love you, Brad

BETTY: Without your patience, understanding, kindness & laughs, I couldn't have conquered the bad times! Thanks! Love ya, Wilma

SHOW CHOIR CREW: I love you guys. Always remember Tami Young. She will remain in our hearts forever. Love always, Tracey

MOM & DAD: Thank you for all the support & love you've given me. I love you both & I'll always be your little girl. Michelle

ERIC: You mean the world to me & I couldn't have made it without you. I will always love you with all my heart. Love, Crash

AMY: I want to thank you for everything & esp. for being such a great friend! Love, Betsy

ANG: Never forget the football games, lunch & roaming the halls at NBHS! Love ya, Tracey

MOM & DAD: Thanks for supporting me & helping me become who I am today. I love you with all my heart! Melissa

TREY: Never 4-get the great times at the beach & soccer games — PAAC! "Thought you were someone else!" Love, Paula #6

MY LUNCH BUDDIES: You guys are the funniest & weirdest things since . . . my jokes! I love ya & good luck! Melissa

LISA: A great sister I've had a lot of fun with! Never 4-get the great time we had in Portugal! Luv ya, Paula #6

KRIS & TAMMI: You guys are the best! Thanks for all the laughs & memories! P.S. Mrs. A, you're one of a kind! I love you all. Mel

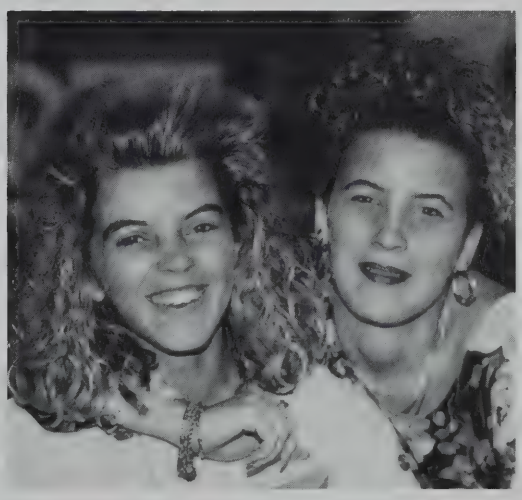
HOLLY: You're a gem! Ms. B

YRBK TYPISTS: Thanks to the gals with the magic fingers, including those who chipped in from other staffs! Ms. B

C-PER. DEAN'S OFFICE: We've done our job, having lots of laughs & giving the Dean a few gray hairs. I love ya! Cheetah

VICIOUS: There's been a lot of fun times the past 12 yrs. Thanks for sticking w/md. I love ya babes! Mel

SHAWN: It's been an adventure Ms. B.



MOM & DAD: Thank you for everything! I made it! Be proud! I love you! Love, your daughter, Jessica
AL: We've been together for two years now & there will be many more to come. I'll always love you! Your girl, Joanna
JESS: Never forget 8/4/91 & the Mato. We did it, together. You're the best! I love you! You & me 4-eva! Love, YBF, Kris
SUE, BETH, KERRIE & MEGHAN: Always remember the good times we shared. The past 4 yrs have been the best. Thanks! Love, Jenn
SHA, KERI, LIS & AMY: Thanks 4 being the best friends. Never 4get what we've survived! I love you guys! Good luck! 4-ever, TJ
AM: You've been a special friend & my Dear Abby for 4 yrs. Don't forget me — I can't forget you. Thanks for it all! Love, Nople
PETE: Thanks for everything you've done for me. I'll never forget it. You're a great person! Love, Sarah
ELISA D. FUENTES: Mame, gracisas por todo que tu me as dado. Tu siempre estraras en mi corazon. Te amo. Tu favorita, Dory
SANDRA: Always remember the good times. Love ya, Lanae
TO ALL MY GIRLZ: You know who you are! The past 4 yrs have been the best for me. Thanks for being a part of them. Love, Dawn
SHELLY: We've been through many good & bad times. Thanks for always being there when I needed you most. I love you buddy! Dawn
MOM, DAD, LIZ & ROGER: Giving me your love is reason enough for thanks. I love you all very much. Love always, Carin
MANNY: Tic tacs. You are the sweetest person I ever met. Always remember breakfast I will always be here for u. Love, #34 #6: It's been fun these 2 yrs. Remember the soccer games. PV up ahead! Oops, sorry thought U were someone else! #34
TO MY HOMIEZ, THE FIENDZ: Many imitators, but we're the originals. Thanx bros. We're out dogs! "The Man"
GIRLS: I will never forget the time we went to BSC — also the time we went to SMU looking for the library! Luv, TA
LIZ: We finally made it. Thanx for being a great friend. Don't ever forget all the great parties! I love you! Love, Treva
DAWN, KERI, MICHE, TARA & everyone who's been there for me. Thanx! Never forget how much everything meant. Luv always, Me, Lissa
KRIS: It's done! No more hos or verts! Dead or alive? Ding — Dead. What am I without my ruler & Dwayne? Foul! Love, Kate
THUMPER: I'll buy you supper — at Buttonwood Park! Forever yours, Tigger
TO ALL THE SENIORS IN THE DEAN'S OFFICE C PERIOD, 1,3,5: I had a great time! I love you girls. Love, Kai
TO THE GIRLYZ: Sr. yr. has come & gone, but will never B 4-gotten! I luv you all very much & wish U the best! Luv, Jocelyn
TO MY BEST FRIENDS: Meredith, Greta & Courtenay — I love ya! Good luck in all you do. Love, Jill (Bert)
DUANE: You are an awesome friend & I love you for it! Don't forget all the good times! Love always, Mush (Michelle)
TRACEY: Well we finally made it! Never 4-get those crazy Fri. nights or all the fun we've had over the yrs. Love ya, girl! Angela
LAURI: Thanx for all that you have done for me! I will always cherish our friendship. I love you! Your Sista, 4-eva, Jocelyn
KIMBO: The ant. bk, pg. 85 will never be forgotten. I wish you lots of joy, happiness & clamnecks! Love, Melissa
TO C-PERIOD YRBK STAFF & JULES: Thanks for the laughs, good times & the stress! Don't change guys & don't forget I-105! Love always, Mike
MS. HASSEY, MR. GOODFELLOW, MR. CHARB, MS. MORGAN, MR. GUY & MS. BIZZARRO: You are all the best! Thanks for everything! Mike Xavier
AMY & BETSY: We've grown apart through the yrs, but I'll never forget the good times. You'll always be my best friends. Luv, Jen
TO MY FRIENDS: Thanx for making these past four yrs of high school the best! I'll miss everyone. Love, Treva
MOM: Thanx for all the love & support! Without you I could never have made it this far. I love you! Love always, Treva
ORLANDO: I'm glad I met you. Never 4get the great times we have had. I'll never forget you babe! Love ya always! Raquel
MICHELLE: Thank you for being there for me. Never forget all the partying. Love, Silvia
BK CREW: Senior year has been a blast. Never forget all the fun times. Love, Silvia
PG CREW: Thanks for being there for me. Always remember Oct. 1st & our "plan for revenge." Breakfast anyone? Love, Trey #34 KB: You are the best! Rem. the fun we had, the LR scene, 11:27, Muff, Subaru riding, brake lights, Alco Bay & green beans. Luv, Jen
KB: Wipe eye, kitten, Pizza Hut, window fr. yr., a right, bee, spear, move for none, cotton & pony. Love, Jen
BECCA: Thank you for all your great advice! You are a wonderful friend! Good luck. Love ya, Meghan
DAMOND: 5 yrs. have gone by & we're gone through a lot! Just remember that I do love you! Love your lady, Sandra
MA & LISA: Thank you 4 everything, esp. 4 being my best friends! I love you both! Love, Sandra
LANAE: Thanks 4 being there! Don't ever forget all our crazy adventures! Love ya, Sandra
TIM: We love you very much & wish you the very best always. All our love, Mom, Dad & Matthew
TIM: We are so proud of you and we love you so much! Love, Aunty Sue and Uncle Teo
FAMILY & FRIENDS: Thanks for being there. I love you all! Will always remember the good times. Love, Stacy
TOM GIAMMALVO: Our #one guy! Best of luck. We luv ya! The Ashworths
JIMMY BUFFET: May we someday find Margaretaville.
AMY: The girl who loves clothes! Love U Gramma
AMY: Our chocolate chip girl! Love, Mom
KIMBO: a.k.a. PP & BS. Thanks for being you! Don't forget all the good times we've had. I love ya! Melissa
JULES: You're a true diamond in the rough. I'll always think

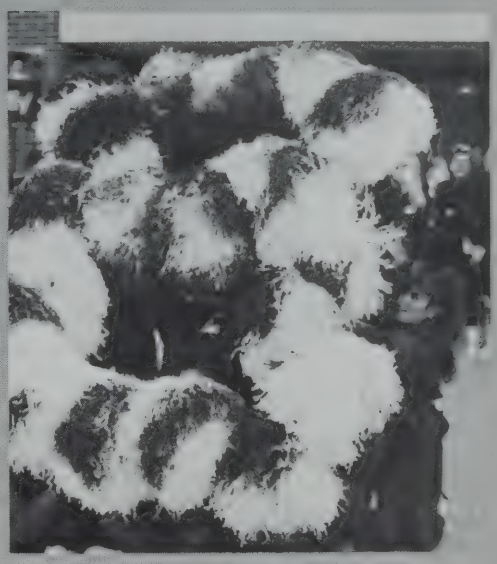
of you as SQ. Love, Melissa
ANTONIO: I would never forget the good times we shared together in our lives. We will still have those times for the rest of our lives.

SHERRIE: I'll never forget all the memorable times we've had! Thank you for being you! I luv ya. sweetheart. Your friend, Raquel
BECKY: What's your matter, mushroom? That is not the way you play the game! Love ya, Liz
DAN M: Lunch w/the rainbow warrior was fun. Just remember, I made you . . . I sure will! Love always, Liz
Be not critical of others & love much. Always attempt the impossible in order to improve your work. Phantom eyz — sky — Joyce
TOM MULLIGAN: Thanks for being our 2nd son. Mr. & Mrs. G.
AMY: You have all the qualities I would have wanted in a daughter. Mr. G
AMY: Scrooge's #1 girl! TG
You light up our lives! Love, Mom & Jill
TJ: Thanks for 18 great years.
Grammy and Buba are proud of you. Thanks, Tom
JOCIE: I will cherish our friendship for life! Thanx for everything. I love you so much! Lauri
SHELLY & DAWNY: My cuties! Our times together were the best. Thanx & I love you both. Lauri
MOM: Thanx for being there not only as my mom, but as my best friend. I love you. Tammi
YOG '92: "There are two paths you can go by, but in the long run, there's still time to change the road you're on" . . . The Men
COOKIE, CNN, MOE: Thanks for all the fun at the farmhouse. Field hockey was a blast! Good luck in the future! Luv ya, Skeeter
SUE, JENN, BETH & KERRIE: Thanks for all the fun times! Never forget 1/1/91! I love you all! Good luck, Meghan
HP, TL, SG, DT, JD, DD & DJ: Never forget the summer of '91! We had a lot of fun! I love you guy! Good luck! Meghan
GIGGLE FRIENDS: Good luck in the future. Stay cool & have fun! Peace throughout the world. Love, Tricia
LTP, THE MEN, FH, DD, DC & DJ: You guys are the best group of friends a guy could ever want. Thanks for the memories! Pete
PAUL: Thank you very much for everything. You mean a lot to me & you are very special. I love you, honey! Tracey
348-KYRA: Thanks for always being there. Don't forget all the fun times we had together. Love ya like a sista! Jen-II
WHEELS: You're a great friend, so don't evr change. You've always been there for me, thanx! Love ya, Kyra
MY PARTNERS IN CRIME: Thanks for making my sr. yr. the best year! Always remember the good times. Love, Laurie
JONATHAN: Just a little note to let you know how much I really care for you! Love always, Tammi
ANDY: Thanks for always being there! You're great! Love ya lots! Amy
BETSY: Thanks for the good times! Luv, YBF always, Amy
AMY: Thanks for all the joy that you gave me. Mrs. G.

NITZA: I will always remember the good times we had & will have together. Remember I will always love you! Love, Mike C.
TURNIP, GIGGLES & PIGGIE: Thanks a lot of being here. I'll miss you guys! Love ya, Holly
ROE & JEN: I just want to say I love you both & thanks for being there when I needed you guys! Love ya, Lori '92
LAURI: May '91, June '91, Nov '91 & all the great parties at my house. Can't 4-get the '91 summer & my attitudes/advice. Shelly
DAWN: Fresh. yr. 3rd lunch, '90 summer, all the good times we had. Thanks for being there for me when I needed you. Love, Shelly
PHANTHOM EYZ: I love all of you. You have & always will be in my heart. I love you all. Scorpio VB
RUI: Remember the good times we shared. Hope we have many more. Thanks for being there & being yourself. Love, Dory
KRIS: My woman for 11 yrs. We've had a friendship that will never change. You're the best. I love you! Jess YBF 4-eva
TARA: You've done so much for me & I've never really thanked you. Well now I am. I love you & I'm going to miss you. Sha
CHRIS: We've been through so much together. Thank you for everything. You made a difference in my life. I love you. Sherry
AMY #2: Can you believe we finally made it? Never forget all the times we've laughed, cried & shopped together! I promise — no purple wedding dress! Luv ya, Amy #1
TOM: All I can say is thank you! I hope that I have been & continue to be the best friend you've been to me. The memories will last a lifetime . . . I hope there are many more to come! Love always, Amy
AV, SC & MA! Thanks. I wouldn't have made it without you! I hope we're friends forever! I love you! AA
SARAH: I'll never forget the great times & special memories we've shared. May happiness follow you always. Love, Pete
The red dragon flies low at midnight under the purple moon! I'm gonna miss you EB. Love to all my friends, Jackie — JLC
TARA, TRICIA & SHERRI: Thanks for such good times. Never forget the "pictures". Love ya, Holly
HEATHER: Thanks for all the laughs throughout the yrs. You're really special. I love ya, kid! Melissa
REBECCA: Thank you for always being there. I will never forget you. I love you! Maureen
PAM: To my best friend in the whole world. Thank you for always being there for me & for all the crazy times last year. Tray
TO THE LEMMINGS AT NBHS: You should be shot! From BC, SS, ML, TS, PO, NQ & MR: Thank you Mom, Dad & Gina. I love you all very much. Thanks also to my friend Kim for always being there for me. Love, Lori
HEATHER: We are so proud of you. Love, Mom & Dad
JEANNINE: Best of luck to you. Love, Mom & Dad
JEFF CHAREST: Congratulations and best of luck always. Love, mom, DDD, Heather & Nic
AIM: I guess it's meant to be forever — you and me . . . after all. Thanks for all the happy times we've shared! I love you!
AMY: To my nursery school buddy! Don't forget all the fun times. Thanks for always being there for me & all those fish! Sarah

Eric and Mike jam on their guitars as the majorettes and LaNiece concentrate on their performances. Some crew members chose Drama Club as a means of "unchaining their souls."

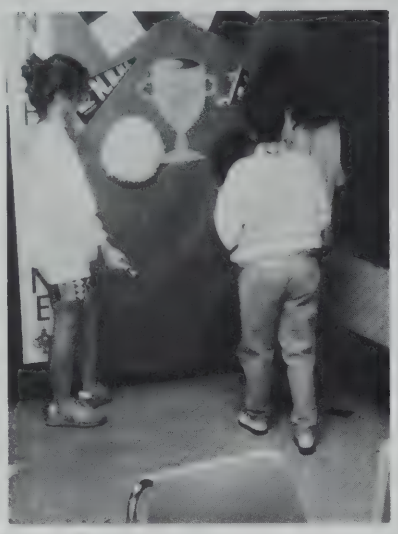
Cheerleaders define "true excellence": NB!

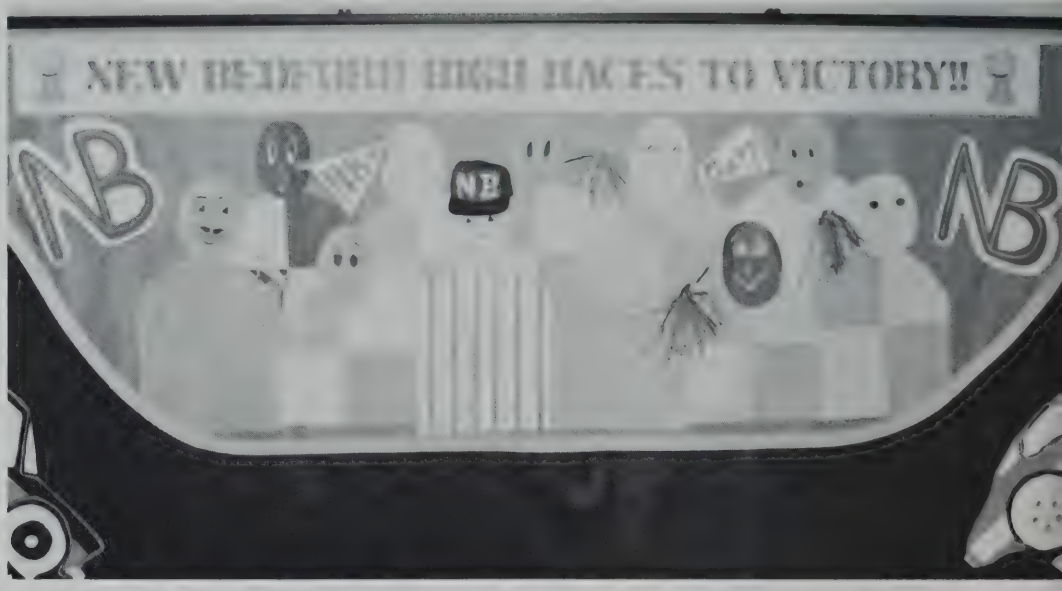


At the end of a long day most crew members need something to clear their heads. They need to belong to a club, or take part in an activity which allows them to exhibit their talents and take pride in their work. Fortunately, the vessel they sail upon offers many opportunities to do so.

Chapter II: The Adventures

"... And the winner of our first annual wall-decorating contest is the Class of 1992!"





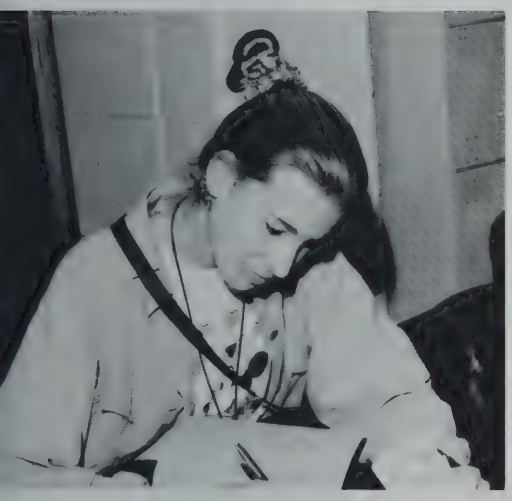
Jocelyn, Kim and Julie add the finishing touches to their work of art.

Pat and Laniece (right) take time out from their busy duties to pose for the camera while (far right) Blue House steering committee members Jen Lopes, Olga Rogers, Jen Perry and Tania Aguiar relax.

SENIOR STEERING COMMITTEE: (Front, L-R): S. Samuel, L. Monteiro, S. Avila, O. Rogers, T. Aguiar, L. Woodward (Middle) Ms. D. Dean, P. Matias, B. Laprade, H. Gatonska, J. Perry, K. Hebert, A. Solomon, Mr. J. Raposo (Back) D. Touhey, J. Lopes, C. Boucher, K. Martin

The officers offer words of encouragement at the bonfire (above) while right they pose quietly (L-R) Julie Bettencourt, secretary; Tim Ferreira, president; Jocelyn Almy, vice-president.

Representing the Tan House (far right) are David Touhey (back) Chris Boucher and Keri Hebert (middle) Shelly Samuel, Lauri Monteiro and Kelly Martin (front)



Serving the Gold House (above, left) are Holly Gatonska (front) Amy Solomon, Sherry Avila and Beth Laprade (L-R). Other members joke around while their heads spin (L-R) Roger Ferreira, Blue; Kristin Costa, Green; Kim Gonsalves, Green; Dawn DaSilva, Tan; Joyce Amarl, Green and Meredith Phillips, Gold.

Keeping records and collecting a great deal of money are two main responsibilities of steering committee members.

Tim (Below) is carried away by the excitement and spirit of the bonfire.

SENIOR LEADERS TAKE THE HELM:

The senior steering committee and class officers worked hard during the 1991-1992 school year in organizing events and collecting money for the various senior expenses — which are many!

Class president, Tim Ferreira, vice-president, Jocelyn Almy and secretary, Julie Bettencourt attempted to show a great deal of innovation with the help of the steering committee.

The year was kicked off with a very successful Senior Banquet. Following this exciting event were the Spirit Week activities. In addition to the traditional dress-up days, rally, parade and bonfire being on the agenda, this year a Spirit Dance was revived from days of old. It proved a huge success socially and financially, with the class donating proceeds of over $1,000 to the Needy Family Fund.

— Doug Lane

Student Leaders Take Control

S.A.C. members prepare for introductions at the assembly.

The Student Advisory Committee at N.B.H.S. is composed of five elected students. These students work together and under the direction of Mr. John Robinson with one common goal in mind; to improve the school environment and the student body. This group does this in several ways throughout the school year. First of all, S.A.C. sets up a very successful tutorial program. Secondly, every year these students run their Social Principles for Success campaign. Last, but not least, through the representation of Matt Silva, the Student Advisory Committee also works with the school committee on several student issues.

The underclassmen steering committee members are also elected to their respective posts by their peers. Each homeroom selects a student who is responsible for collecting dues and planning class events such as dances or fundraisers.

In addition to these tasks, members of the various steering committees actively participate during Spirit Week in designing floats and decorating walls which reflect both spirit and pride throughout the school.

— Doug Lane

Jeff, Megan, and Sonia work on the juniors' contribution to the wall-decorating contest.

S.A.C.: (L-R) Than Van Le, Matt Silva, Tom Arruda, Walter Chomak, Shelley Castro

Elizabeth and Jenn pass in money collected from dues.

JR. CLASS OFFICERS: (L-R) president, Jeff Sylvia; secretary, Robyn Branco; vice-president, Matt Jordan.

JR. STEERING COMMITTEE: (Back, L-R) H. Guilmette, M. Bourgeois, C. Tetreault, J. Camara, K. Kieltyka, R. Johnson (Middle) C. Nelson, A. Brown, J. Hamel, J. Rooney, E. O'Reilly, E. Rei, B. Fernandes (front) J. Leaver, B. Avellar, S. Castro, K. Pinho, B. Hill, K. Pina.

Matt (far left) looks over his notes before he gives his pro-tutoring speech at the senior assembly.

SOPHOMORE OFFICERS: (L-R) secretary, Amy Anselmo; vice-president, Romayne Grace; president, Magda Cardoso.

Mr. Hamlet (below) discusses the agenda with Michelle.

Mrs. Daly (below) became an active advisor for the freshmen this year.

SOPHOMORE STEERING COMMITTEE: Advisors: Mrs. D. Caton and Mr. W. Hamlet.

FRESHMEN STEERING COMMITTEE: (Left) Advisors: Mr. B. Lackey and Mrs. J. Daly.

(Right) A driving force behind the success of the freshman class was Mr. B. Lackey.

Christian Gomes (left) is an expert at the control board while (right) Kevin Burgess tries to coax Ms. Marland into giving him an "A".

WIMC-TV: (Front, L-R) T. Carballo, N. Johnson, T. Centeio, C. Gomes, D. Saltzman, Ms. Marland (middle) D. Lane, J. Falcon, J. Bettencourt, J. Madruga, G. Coppa (back) B. Fernandes, C. Hunt, E. O'Reilly, K. Burgess, P. Rawcliffe, S. Charbonneau, P. Tirado.

The WIMC gang (below) works together to get the job done.

Sailing Past the Bell

Courtenay Kaiser and Kristin Costa enjoy the article they've created for the *Crimson Courier.*

Tracy Richard (right) tests her idea for the next edition on the rest of the class.

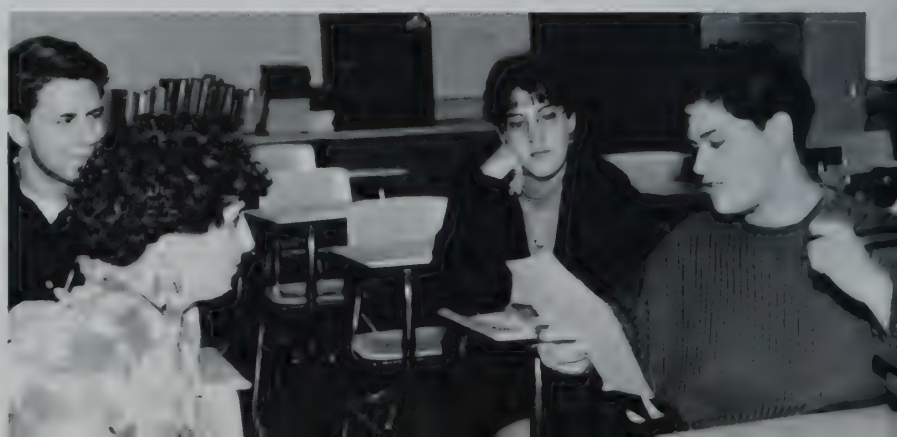
In today's advanced society, the means of communication is not only a desire, it is a necessity. These means are achieved by print, broadcast, and photography. Here at N.B.H.S., our need and desire for this art is demonstrated by a television station, WIMC-TV; the Photo Club; and the school newspaper, the *Crimson Courier.*

Students who participate in WIMC-TV, advised by Ms. Marland, are urged to learn the many aspects of broadcasting from editing to producing. During the school year, the station produces "School Scan", a news information show, while filming various school events such as Drama Club productions.

The Photo Club, under the direction of Ms. Johnston, strives to be picture-perfect when taking snapshots. The members take pictures at both the Junior and Senior Banquets. Money raised from these events and others is used for photo-expedition field trips.

The school newspaper, the *Crimson Courier,* supervised by Mrs. Forman, offers students a hands-on experience with the newspaper business. Students are introduced to conducting interviews, designing layouts, and writing copy. Finally, students use the skills they learned in class to publish the *Crimson Courier.*

— Dawn Morris



Nickole Johnson, Pam Rawcliffe, Elizabeth O'Reily and Steph Charbonneau take time out for the camera.

Kevin looks on while Doug and Chris edit the video.

PHOTO CLUB MEMBERS

Communications

RIMSON COURIER: (Front, L-R) Mrs. L. Forman, K. Costa, V. Pires, A. Anselmo, C. /alker, T. Richard (Back) R. Souza, E. Clark, T. Arruda, A. Bentley, D. Brosseur, C. aiser.

PHOTO CLUB SENIORS: (Front, L-R) J. O'Neill, S. Andrade, T. Mello, T. Evans, C. Gomes, L. Goulart, H. Dolgner, C. Marshall (back) M. Morales, A. Baptiste, M. Frias, E. Marmen, T. Jacquel, D. Driskell, M. Francis, Ms. Johnston.

Richelle Souza and Vicky Pires check copy while Carin Walker checks photos.

Setting Sail on Foreign Worlds

The language clubs of New Bedford High School not only introduce the student to different cultures, but they also provide educational experiences for those involved. For instance, along with fundraising, the International Club, advised by Mrs. C. Yoken, welcomes foreign exchange students to our school as well as encouraging students to become involved with the American Field Service program.

Mr. P. Guy, advisor of the Latin Club, introduces Latin scholars as well as any other interested students to Roman culture and customs. Members participate in a Roman harvest festival called Saturnalia, in addition to taking part in the Christmas Bazaar. With the funds they collect from the bazaar, the group plans various cultural field trips.

The Foreign Language Club opens its doors to any students interested in exploring other nationalities. With two multi-cultural advisors, Ms. M. Persson and Mr. R. Medeiros, the members in this club are prone to tasting a variety of foreign experiences.

LATIN CLUB
Advisor: Mr. P. Guy

SPANISH-AMERICAN CLUB
Advisor: Mrs. D. Kallevik

Members of the Latin Club (Above, left) proudly represent their float during the Spirit Week parade. (Left) The Latin Club keeps the "Durfee" players under lock and key while Leah Pryor (Above) keeps Alicia Jack and Margo Saulnier in their place during the parade.

Advised by Mrs. Kallevik, the Spanish-American Club is mainly made up of students from a Hispanic background. Together these students learn more about themselves, but also about their culture.

THE POWER OF WORDS

DEBATE TEAM (Front L-R): L. Barriteau, T. Thomas, S. Patch, A. Diggle, C. Costa, E. Metthe, C. Riveras, E. Clark, M. Cardosa, (Back) Mr. R. Foster, J. LeBlanc, L. Santos, S. Castro, M. Bourgeois, B. Mooers, J. McCarthy, B. Gissinger, M. Araujo.

"Moving the Question"

The debate team is comprised of a group of students who use their intelligence and vocal skills to discuss many of the contemporary social topics with a number of high schools in the state. This year's topic dealt with whether or not the United States federal government should offer financial aid to the nation's homeless.

This club helps students sharpen their oral skills and strategic thinking so they can be used to their greatest potential. By improving these skills now, team members will be better prepared for their future careers.

— Peter Berard

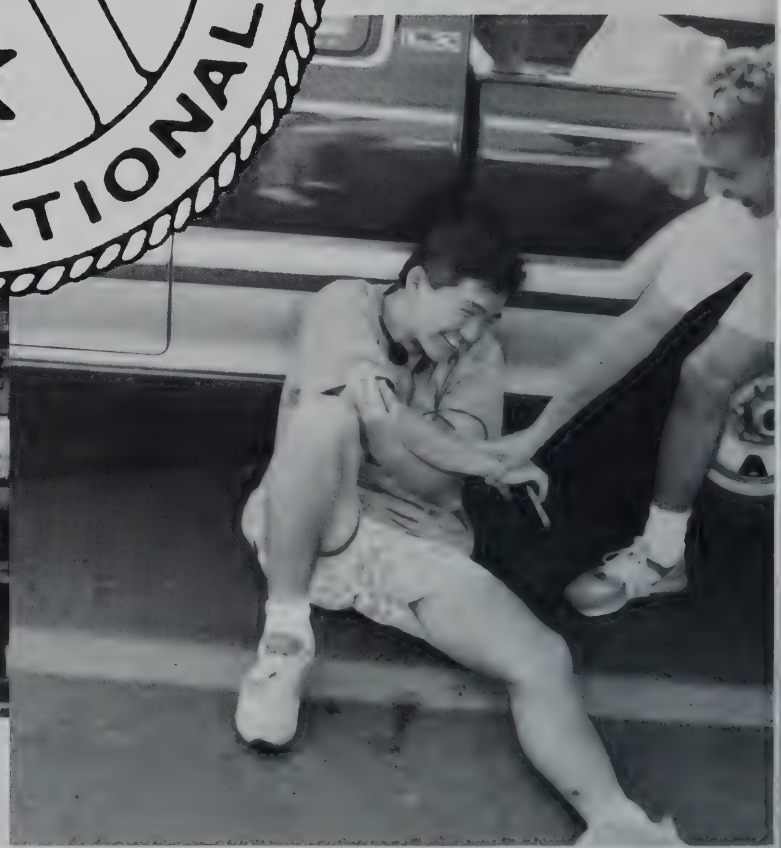
FOREIGN LANGUAGE & INTERNATIONAL CLUBS

(Below) Members of the International Club join this year's foreign exchange students for some ice skating, while Leslie Ferreira (left) listens during the meeting as the club president makes a point regarding fundraising.

Members of the Key Club sell treats at their annual bake-sale to help raise funds for the Chart Christmas party.

The Key Club at N.B.H.S., under the supervision of Mr. A. Alves, is an organization intended to provide service to both the school and the community. Throughout the year the club holds a variety of fundraisers to support its tireless effort to lend a helping hand to the area and school.

Members use the funds that they raise at events such as bake-sales and a Chinese auction to support the school's Chart program. They also sponsor trips to the Oaks Nursing Home during the Christmas and Halloween seasons.



Mr. Alves shows off his dancing skills at the Christmas party. (Above right)

Holiday bell-ringing is one of the many services that Key Club provided to the community this year. (Above)

Kyong Kim and Jason Guy get ready to begin the walk-a-thon. (Right)

The Chart Christmas party, featuring Santa Claus, was one of the highlights of the holiday season.

Anne-Marie Seagal, Cathy Cardoza, and Kate Aldrich give the Salvation Army a hand by volunteering to be holiday bell-ringers.

The Key Club members have fun and help a good cause with their walk-a-thon.

Caring is the Key to Success

DOLLAR$ and $ense

The bank members (above) are shown the ropes by Mrs. Houghton.

"Need a hand, Doreen?"

BANK (Front, L-R): Mrs. Audette, L. Alves, D. Pacheco, R. Dwyer, M. Mendes, D. Demello, Mrs. Houghton (Back) J. Alves, J. Medeiros, A. Mendes, M. Rebello, L. Rego, P. Bolarinho, D. DeMelo, J. Pimental, M. Carrion

Sailing Past

The members of EMC² are shown around Northeastern University on one of their many field trips.

Tara Domingos, Sherri Nobriga and Holly Gatonska share a laugh in the Bridgewater State cafeteria.

Below) Diane Pacheco counts out her drawer after a busy day at the bank, while Michelle Mendes (right) processes a transaction for a customer. Liana Alves (far right) answers the phone and deals with the bank's customers.

Exploring Careers

Out of all the activities at N.B.H.S., three specialized organizations offer students a chance to explore the different aspects of the career world. These clubs are Compass Bank, the Educational/Medical Careers Club, and the Engineering Club.

The Compass Bank located on the campus of N.B.H.S. is convenient in that faculty and students can accomplish their banking needs. The participating students are instructed by Mrs. Audette in the classroom and are managed by Mrs. Houghton in the bank. The combination of both techniques prepares students for the banking world that is in their future.

— Peter Berard

ENGINEERING CLUB (Front, L-R): W. Lopez, M. Francisco, L. Beltran, A. Ramos (Row 2) L. Pires, N. DeResendes, S. Dias, A. Botelho, P. DeBastos (Row 3) N. Aguiar, J. Riviere, M. McKay, E. Pinarreta, M. Brightman, C. Costa (Row 4) J. Hole, M. Munroe, R. Joia.

EMC² (Front, L-R) B. Rinko, J. Maral, H. Reynolds, E. Tweedie, P. Metthe, C. Borges (Row 2) K. Cleveland, J. Cunha, T. Domingos, S. Nobriga, K. Souza, D. LeBeau, K. Edwards, K. Millette (Row 3) Mrs. Jacintho, S. Mooney, E. Vazquez, S. Ricardo, S. Loureiro, H. Gatonska, S. Amaral, K. Garlington, A. Medeiros, I. Borges, S. Avila

The *Global Awareness Society*, in existence for only two years at N.B.H.S., was originally formed in order to warn people of the pollution and deterioration of the earth's resource. In addition to spreading the word about the condition of the environment, club members have also been active in setting up a recycling network throughout the school.

The *Minority Awareness Club* was founded so that students from various ethnic groups and cultures could come together and get in touch with each other and their place in society. During the course of the school year, the club organized several field trips to colleges to experience various campus lifestyles.

The *Teen Awareness Club* is designed to offer disabled students at N.B.H.S. a chance to join an extracurricular activity in which they can share experiences and interests with their peers. The group usually meets once a month, and with the help of the Honor Society, in cooperation with their own fundraisers, the members participate in outings. — Tom Arruda

Ms. Butler (Below) helps bring the Teen Awareness meeting to order.

Mrs. Bolton (Far below) checks in Ricky Breton during the meeting.

GLOBAL AWARENESS SOCIETY

MINORITY AWARENESS CLUB

TEEN AWARENESS CLUB (Front, L-R): A. Maiato, L. Costa, P. Oliver, B. Hill, F. Rua (Row 2) D. Silva, S. Chase, J. Smith, M. Sasseville, E. Rei, R. Breton

A Greater Awareness!

The members of the N.B.H.S. chapter of the *National Honor Society* have been inducted into this prestigious organization on account of their dedication to academics as well as their involvement in school and community endeavors. The four principles upheld by each member are leadership, scholarship, service, and character.

— Michael Xavier

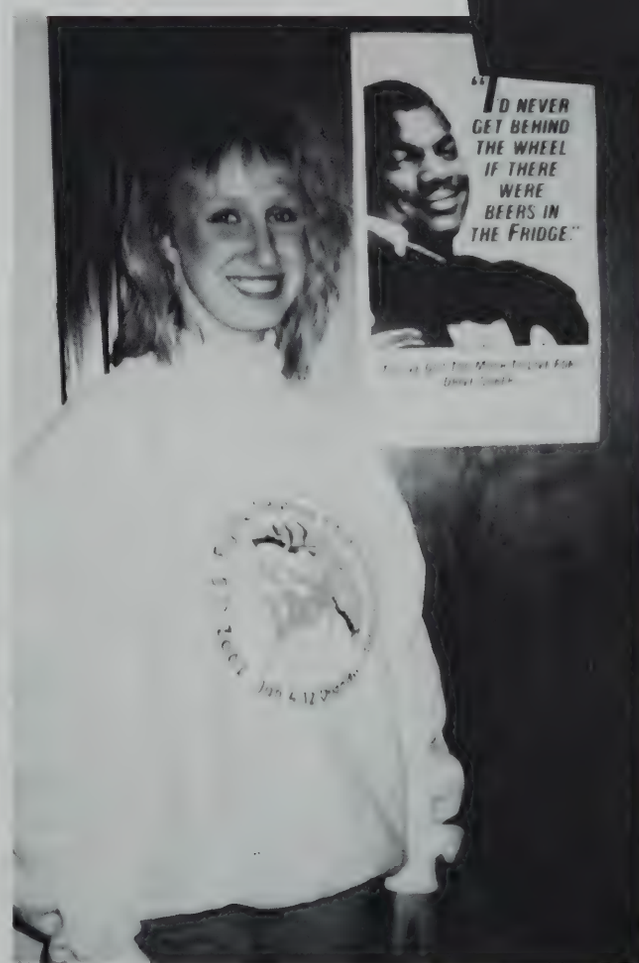
The members of the N.B.H.S. chapter of *S.A.D.D.* are students who are concerned with the issue of drunk driving, especially when it involves teenagers. Meeting together weekly, the club discusses ideas through which it can help fellow students understand the magnitude of the consequences of driving while under the influence of alcohol and drugs.

— Peter Berard

STUDENTS AGAINST DRIVING DRUNK

The S.A.D.D. members (Below) have some fun before their meeting begins.

S.A.D.D. distributed Contracts for Life (Above) throughout the year, and Pete Berard (Right) passes out a S.A.D.D. key chain. Kristina Zbornak (Below) gets some words of wisdom from "The Fridge."



HONOR SOCIETY

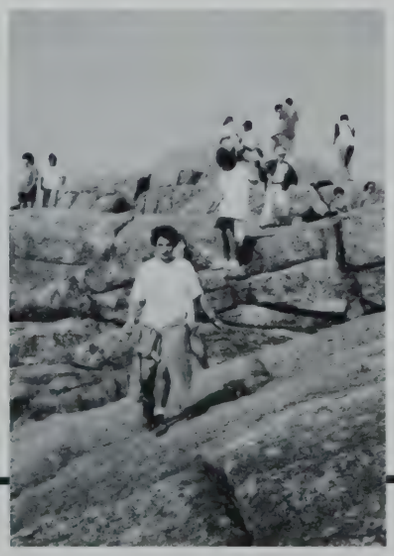
OFFICERS (Back, L-R): Treasurer, Joel Shaw; Secretary, Elizabeth Meehan (Front) President, Stacy Miller; Vice-President, Julie Bettencourt

GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB

Mr. Pepin (above) brings some last minute supplies to the exhausted members taking a break. (right)

GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB SENIORS

The club members (below) enjoy some hiking on Mt. Chicora.



The Great Outdoors Club, one of the most popular student organizations at N.B.H.S., is intended to give students the opportunity to enjoy a wide variety of outdoor activities.

Under the advisement of Mr. Pepin and the club officers, the Great Outdoors Club raised funds and planned several trips during the school year. The first of these trips brought the club members to Mt. Chicora where they set out on a hiking expedition. This was followed by a camping trip in Carver where the members cooked their meals over a campfire and learned about life in the wilderness.

In addition to this, several other events were held through the year as the Great Outdoors Club continued to bring enjoyment and adventure to its members.

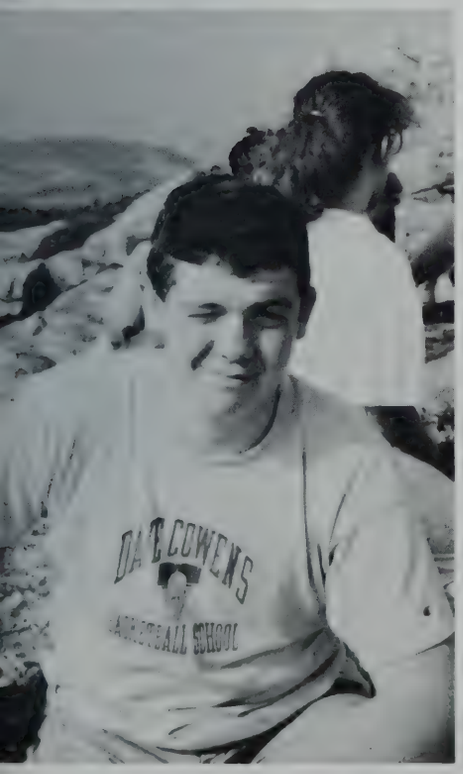
— Doug Lane

Enjoying the Beauty of Nature

The campers get an early start with some bread and potatoes for breakfast.

Jen Fernandes, Julie Bettencourt, and Dan McCarthy settle in at the campground.

Dan "the Man" catches some sun during a break.



Success Through Strategy

BOWLING (Back, L-R): Mr. Biscari, J. Nenreu, K. Pedro, D. Ferreira, Mr. Garifales (Front) R. Decosta, M. Lewis, T. Forgue

The Chess Club at N.B.H.S. is open to all students who have an interest in playing competitive chess. Mr. Biscari, the advisor, sets up a six team league where N.B.H.S. participates in ten matches per season. Throughout the year awards are given for team and personal performances, with the Ken Allan Rose Award being given to a player who displays outstanding citizenship.

The N.B.H.S. Bowling League, also advised by Mr. Biscari, is an organization of students and teachers who enjoy the sport of bowling. The league competes Friday afternoons during the school year with three person teams. The season concludes with a league championship and a banquet where awards are given.

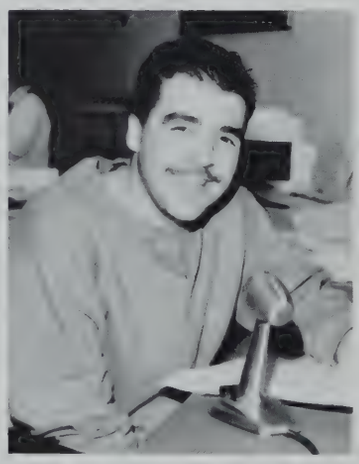
— Doug Lane

CHESS (Back, L-R): A. LeBeau, A. Masman, P. Almada, D. Almada, C. Montembault, Mr. Biscari (Front) J. Taylor, R. DeCosta, K. Fournier, M. Ladino, R. Beaulieu

MAIN OFFICE: (Back, L-R) N. Macedo, A. Santos, T. Mulligan, R.J. Strangis, A. Constantine, L. Brown, T. Peterson (middle) C. Arruda, J. Amancio, S. Magalhaes, M. Rodrigues, P. Stokes, R. Harper, P. Metthe, K. Cardoso, C. Torres (front) L. Builbeaut, C. Cruz, K. Borges

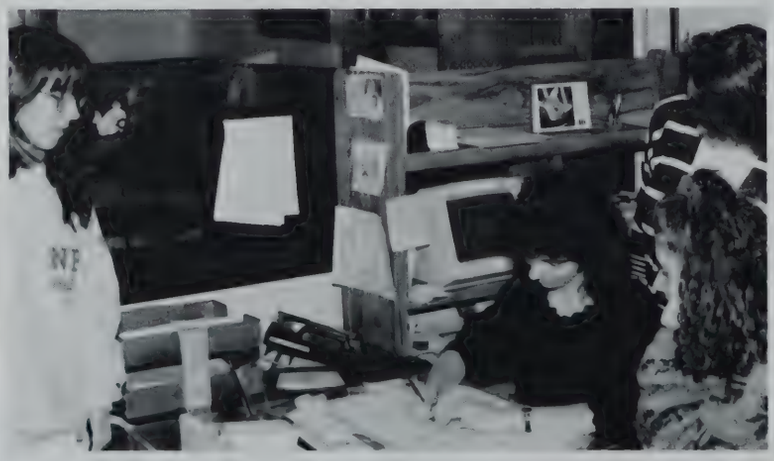
P.A. ANNOUNCERS: Paul Santos, Lisa Barriteau

Paul (left) goes over his notes before he goes on the air, while Lisa (right) smiles for the camera during announcements.



GREEN OFFICE: (Front, L-R) Ms. L. Wood, J. Mayo, L. Pinette, W. Schwartz (middle) K. LeBlanc, D. Gibbs, C. Sargent, C. Sylvia, M. Deus, D. Couto, A. Rodriguez, P. DaSilva (back) B. Chase, D. Pereira, R. Ortega, C. Fleming, B. Cardoso

Ms. Wood (below) sends her aides out on a mission.



GOLD OFFICE: (Front, L-R) K. Gillick, J. Hamel, E. Tweedie, A. Correia (row 2) T. Richard L. Hubert, K. Gonsalves, L. Rebello, K. Borges, M. Tweedie (row 3) M. Jordan, S. Po mentel, M. Silva, A. Wilde, S. Amaral, P. Rawcliffe, B. Tripp, E. Constantine (row 4) M Toomey, J. Falcon

OFFICE AIDES

EAN'S OFFICE: (Front, L-R) K. Kieltyka, S. Andrade, M. DeMello (Back) D. Broad-
eadow, M. Mello, S. Nogueira, H. Gatonska.

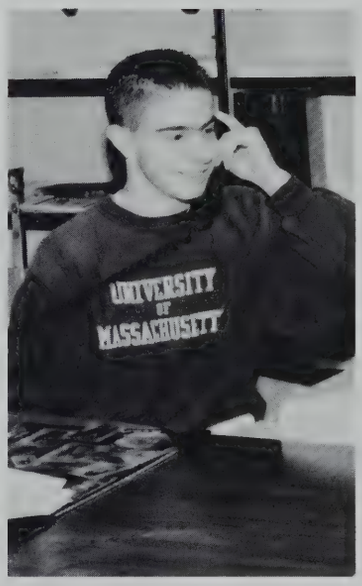
AN OFFICE: (Front) R. Costa (Row 2) D. Burt, N. Duarte, J. Demars, L. Varier, J. Lopes
ow 3) Ms. Sylvia, C. Mederios, P. Mota, K. Viverios, C. Souza (Bacik) M. Batista, C.
arcotte, S. Gordon, K. Gilmore, T. Tavares, A. Guilllmette, A. Diggle, S. Brown, S.
omes, D. Mornis

LUE OFFICE: (Front, L-R) K. Amaral, Ms. J. Barrett (Middle) H. Sylvia, R. Martins, L.
orreira, N. Bourassa (Back) B. Avellar, M. Correia, J. Camara, G. Sylvia, L. Alfaiate,
. Carreiro, T. Pierce, C. Barboza, K. Almeida, D. Alcobia, J. Audette, C. Valenzuela,
. Monteiro

All Hands on Deck

Just like the mates aboard a captain's ship who help the captain plot his course, the aides here at N.B.H.S. help out several crew members, thus making this school sail on calmer waters. Aides work in many areas of the school, from the guidance offices to house offices and even in the Dean's office. They perform a variety of tasks such as delivering messages, answering phones, and doing other types of paperwork. The work done by these students detracts from the amount of work that has to be done by school officials and secretaries. As a result, aides make things run a little bit smoother on our ship, the U.S.S. New Bedford High School.

— Tom Arruda



Scott (above) answers the phone with a friendly "hello."

Ms. Barrett and Rosa take a short break from checking schedules to pose for the camera.

Holly (left) sorts through the secret files of Ms. Bizzarro.

THE CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER

The Career Development Center at N.B.H.S. is an essential part of a student's life after high school. Students are able to meet with special counselors and discover what careers may suit their interests. By taking a computer scored test, students learn of the many opportunities in the career world.

DEPARTMENT HEAD AIDES

This year at N.B.H.S., Department Heads can be found back in the classrooms. Not only do they now hold the responsibilities of a Department Head, but now they have the pressures of two or three classes. Fortunately, the Department Head aides are there to ease the burden by helping with routine paper work and errands.

CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (L-R): S. Dos Anjos, L. Martin, A. Baptiste, J. Demars, M. Carrion, P. Crowne

DEPARTMENT AIDES (Front, L-R): N. Medeiros, D. Demelo, A. Paiva, A. Botelho, K. Sousa (Back) L. Meehan, C. Fernandes, T. McAlister, E. Neves, L. Perry, J. Medeiros

MEDIA AIDES

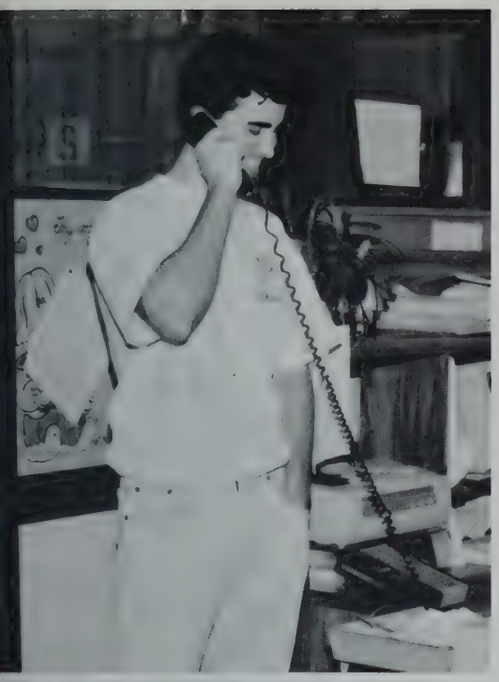
At a time of many staff reductions and with three extremely busy media centers, the librarians are lucky to have so many aides who volunteer their time and help deliver slips, TV's and VCR's, and check out books for students.

MEDIA CENTER AIDES (Front, L-R): B. Schuster, M. Pereira, J. Pothier, R. Giasson, M. Robitaille, J. Eldridge (Back) J. Fernandes, S. Conde, G. Bourgeois, E. Simoes, D. Pacheco, S. Rapoza, K. Schoerner, C. Eldridge

NURSES AIDES

Monitoring the health of over 3,000 students is a tough job! Between the number of students going in and out of the office each day, and supervising the medical records of each, the nurses' office is a pretty hectic place. Luckily, the nurses' aides volunteer their time to deliver slips, and do everything they can to help with the smooth running of the nurses' office.

NURSES' AIDES (Front, L-R): C. Brum, P. Cura, A. Stinson, J. Carreiro (Back) Mrs. Wheeldon, P. Vanasse, K. Toomey, L. DaSilva, J. Goncalves, S. DeMelo, C. Cote, Mrs. Toomey



BLUE GUIDANCE (Front, L-R): L. Alves, C. Coe, N. Bourassa (Middle) K. Almeida, J. Camara, B. Avellar, L. Correira (Back) M. Correia, M. Correia, K. Carreiro, C. Barboza, J. Deslauriers, A. Sowa

GUIDANCE AIDES

This year at N.B.H.S. the guidance office aides have become valuable assets to the counselors, due to the fact that there are no secretaries. The

Greg (Above) lends a helping hand by answering the telephone for Ms. Barrett while Tracy (Right) tracks down a student for the Tan House.

TAN GUIDANCE: (Front, L-R): L. Bartolomey, T. Cabral, P. DaCunha, J. Boroes, E. Correia (Row 2) M. Combs, R. Costa, A. Mano, S. Ricardo, W. Fernandes (Row 3) E. Almeida, T. Tavares, N. Johnson, B. Duckett

GREEN GUIDANCE (Front) M. DeMello (Back) M. Paul, M. Tavares, L. Pires, J. Lessa, L. Woodard

GOLD GUIDANCE (Front, L-R): K. Tow, S. Sousa, M. Levesque, K. Agostinho, H. Pettey, . Frasier, L. Guilbeault (Row 2) T. Alves, A. Solomon, T. Richard, K. Zbornak, H. Enos

Office Aides

Co-captains Becky and Jen (above) flash their winning smiles.

(Top, L-R) E. Cote, L. Rodrigues, J. Wheeler, R. Koepke (Middle) K. Lemieux, D. Aillery, J. Lopes, J. Bryant (Front) K. Souza, K. Borges

LoriAnn (left) puts her trust in Dawn while doing a stunt.

SENIORS: (Back, L-R) Jen Wheeler Kyra Souza (Middle) Rebekah Koepke, Jen Lopes, Jen Bryant (Front) LoriAnn Rodrigues, Dawn Aillery.

The girls (above) psyche up the crowd at the Spirit Week rally.

The command is given to the team to "Fight!"

Even on the sidelines cheerleaders keep their spirits up.

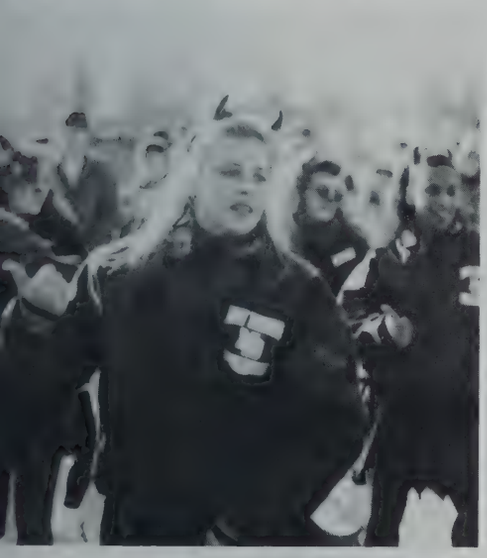
Airborne LoriAnn (right) looks for her friends' support.

Crowd Control

Cheerleaders Lead the Crowd

Controlling the crowd every year at the various athletic events is the high-energy cheering squad. The time and effort put in by these spirited young ladies can readily be seen in their energetic performances. Under the direction of co-captains Jennifer Bryant and Rebekah Koepke, as well as adviser Cheryl Perry, the squad devises its own cheers.

Each year, after psyching up the crowd at both football and basketball games, the cheerleaders take their show on the road for competition in April. Surely if their attitude and presentation at the games reflects their show, they should have no trouble in competing with other squads.



Those little devils (above, left) are at it again at the Durfee rally!

Jen (above) lets her devilish side show during a dance routine.

Dawn (right) lets her team know exactly what's on her mind.

Junior cheerleaders (far left) on their way to the rally.

Jennie, despite the cold, lets her voice be heard.

As we can see in these pictures, cheerleaders control the crowd with their pep and energy!

Cheerleaders take a stand for their home team.

Spirit with a Twist

On the sidelines of every football and basketball game is NB's own majorette squad. Led by Melanie Roderick and advisor Kathy Rebello, the majorettes add some style to rallies and games.

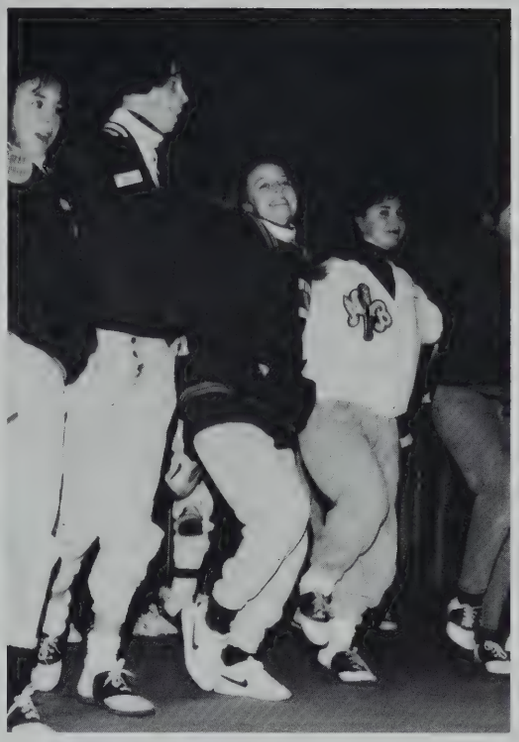
This year, the girls aspire for their fourth consecutive title at the New England Majorette Association Championship. Champs for the past three years, the girls will put a lot of time and effort into preparing for competition. It's a bet they will pride NBHS once again.

Stray cat Pam Belong shakes her tail while the majorettes gather together at the game.

With their difficult techniques and carefully executed routines, the majorettes are nothing to look down upon.

The girls "paws" for a photo, while cool cat Jen Perry struts her stuff.

NB majorettes got the crowd roaring with their "Black Cat" routine at the rally.



The girls (above, left) performing on the sidelines.

Captain Melanie Roderick leads the girls during halftime.

Majorettes and cheerleaders unite for the rally.

SENIORS: Front (L-R): Pam Belong, Melanie Roderick, Jennifer Perry, Back: Lori Tolentino, Tracy Vieira, Tracey Cabral, Lisa Verran

Tracy and Tracey get their kicks out of being majorettes. (far left)

The majorettes and friends make a "major" huddle.

The girls get everyone to "catch the spirit."

(Front, L-R): L. Tolentino, P. Belong, J. Perry, M. Roderick, T. Vieira, L. Verran, T. Cabral (Back) K. Brocklehurst, L. Belong, J. Pires, L. Carter, D. Duclos, I. Vicencio

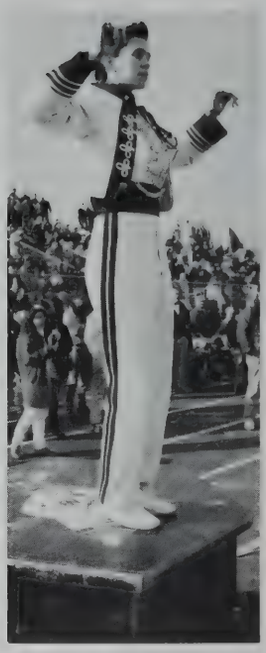
CLARINETS: (Front, L-R): L. Amaral, E. Southworth, H. Stewart, N. Narcisa, J. Dos Santos (Back: T. Thomas, M. LaLiberte, H. DesChamps, M. Rouke, J. Southworth, A. Vinci

COLORGUARD: (Front, L-R) A. Boissonewu, B. Pinho, J. Loveridge, M. Phillips, T. Macek, C. Kaiser (Back): L. Sturgis, H. Thomasset, C. Fleming, K. Pequita, J. Hamel

LOW BRASS: (Front, L-R): C. Ponte, A. Morris, T. Klatt, K. Almeida (Back): J. Medeiros, A. Silverberg, J. Souza, D. Pedro, L.Flur

PERCUSSION: (Front, L-R): M. Carreiro, T. Mortin, T. Sturgis, M. Gomes, J. Nelson (Back): S. Conceicao, E. Bizarro, B. Schlosser, M. Valler, S. Morris, R. Benoit

SAILING PAST THE BELL



Band major Greta Sobral keeps the band in time.

SENIORS

The Colorguard performs selections from "Miss Saigon"

Band Members have some "playtime" on the sidelines.

SENIORS: (Front, L-R): Greta Sobral, Amy Boissoneau, Betsy Pinho, Courtenay Kaiser, Adam Morris (Back) Heather Stewart, Michelle Rouke, Beth Schlosser, Jennifer Cuddy, Tanya Macek, Meredith Phillips, Ana Rito, Chris Scieszka, Jill Loveridge, Keith Thomasset, Colin Rego

1992

NBHS WHALER MARCHING BAND

You Have to Crawl . . . Before You Can March!

The NBHS Marching Band had a difficult year, basically because it was made of primarily underclassmen. They spent the year "crawling" along, but every success was a personal triumph which outshone the setbacks.

For band members, it was another year of hardwork and long hours, but their dedication will pay off. Before long, these toddlers will be back, marching to the beat of victory.

SAXOPHONE: (Front, L-R): B. Martins, T. Reed, J. Cuddy, K. Thomasset, C. Scieszka. (Back): J. Machado, J. Swire, L. Dunaway, J. Lopes, M. DeMello, A. Rito

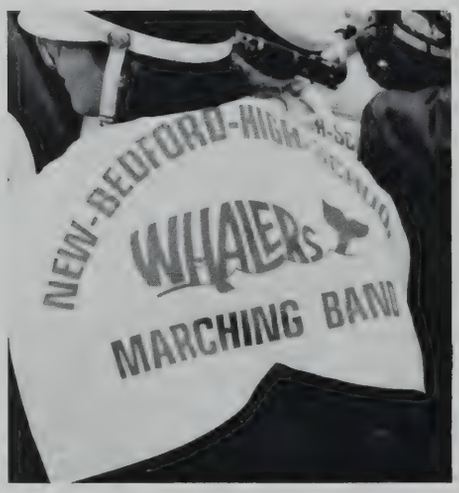
TRUMPETS: (Front, L-R) K. Martins, C. Medeiros, C. Rego, J. Jackson (Back, L-R): K. Binning, J. Mendoza, A. Zussy, T. Patota, B. Giza, S. Gallegher

PICCOLO: (Front, L-R): C. Simmons, A. Laprade, J. Benoit, J. Normand, L. Flor, J. Viveiros, L. Cardin

Band members take some time off from the action of the football game.

Determination and pride are evident on the faces of band members.

LaNiece and her horn carrying cohort pose in the glaring sun.



'What's in a name?" Front to back the Whaler band marches on.

Michelle ignores the camera as she plays her clarinet intently.

"That's all, folks!" Colorguard members head for home, but not without a send off.

Colorguard concentrates on the difficult maneuvers of their routine.

Band members, in top form, pause during the halftime show.

Adam storms down the field, "tooting his own horn"

It's follow the leader for Sherron and his saxophonist.

Beth studies her percussion instruments as she adds zest to the performance.

Band sometimes stirs emotions of both aggravation and happiness.

Colorguard members, tools of the trade in hand, stand on the sidelines.

The halftime show is always a rare display of precision and grace.

VICTORIAN DRILL TEAM (Front, L-R): T. Soares, Y. Merced, R. Jordan, C. Machado, K. Murphy, R. Medeiros, C. Berche, D. Pimental, W. Nienola, M. Rivera (Back) A. Arruda, J. Gilmore, C. Cote, C. Ferreira, R. Soares, S. Nicalaou, J. Cleveland, C. Googins

MOBY DICK DRILL TEAM (Front, L-R): B. Lima, M. Googins, C. Souza, D. Almada, M. Paul, J. Isaac, J. Mello (Row 2) M. Correia, J. O'Neill, R. Bence, C. Gomes, Y. Bretal, J. Jorge, N. Sousa

RIFLE TEAM (Front, L-R) C. Souza, I. Lemos, B. Garrison, N. Costa, D. Hebert, K. Carvalho, Y. Bretal, G. Payette (Back) M. Correia, C. Gomes, D. Almada, J. O'Neill, R. Anderson, C. Montembault, E. DaSilva, W. Vinci

COLOR GUARD (L-R) G. Payette, N. Souza, M. Googins, J. Medeiros

Sailing Past the Bell

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND STAFF (Fro L-R): Stephen Gilmore, Thanh Van Le (Row 2) Sher Nicalaou, Christian Gomes, Rosemarie Soares, Ka leen Murphy (Row 3) Dennis Almada, James O'Ne Wayne Taylor, Orlando Boyer, Elden DaSilva

Elden DaSilva (above) practices his marksmanship skills.

Chris Montembault (far right) prepares for upcoming rifle team competition.

Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps

"A Leading Tradition"

For several years at N.B.H.S., the Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps program, under the direction of Colonel Napoli, has made a major contribution to the school, both in curriculum and in extra-curricular activities. In the curriculum, this program has offered educational opportunities to interested students in a variety of courses, such as Military Drill and Leadership. Students learn many aspects of the military while acquiring leadership skills, confidence, and disciplinary skills. Students are also given an opportunity to participate in team activities such as the drill team, rifle team, and the color guard. Along with these activities, the JROTC also sponsors an annual pancake breakfast to raise money for many military-related outings where students get to practice their military skills. The JROTC program has also been at the forefront of helping the needy families of NBHS each year by sponsoring a holiday can-drive. It is easy to see why the JROTC program is popular and thriving at New Bedford High School.

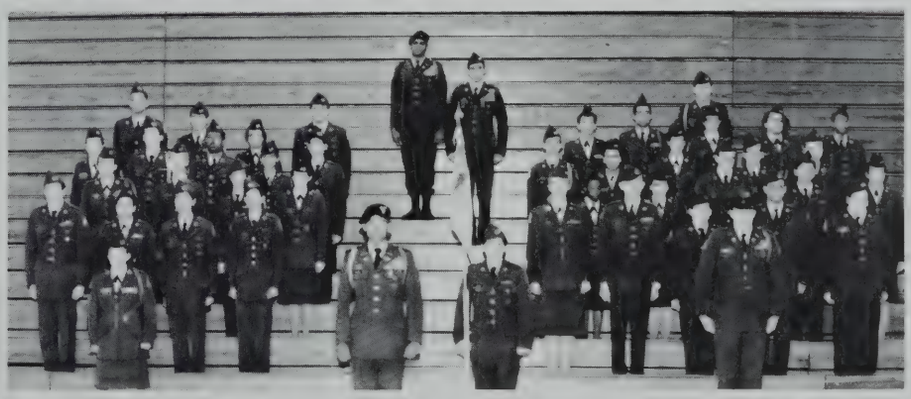
— Peter Berard

Christian Gomes (above) carefully takes aim at his target.

Senior Dennis Almada (left) displays his shooting skills.

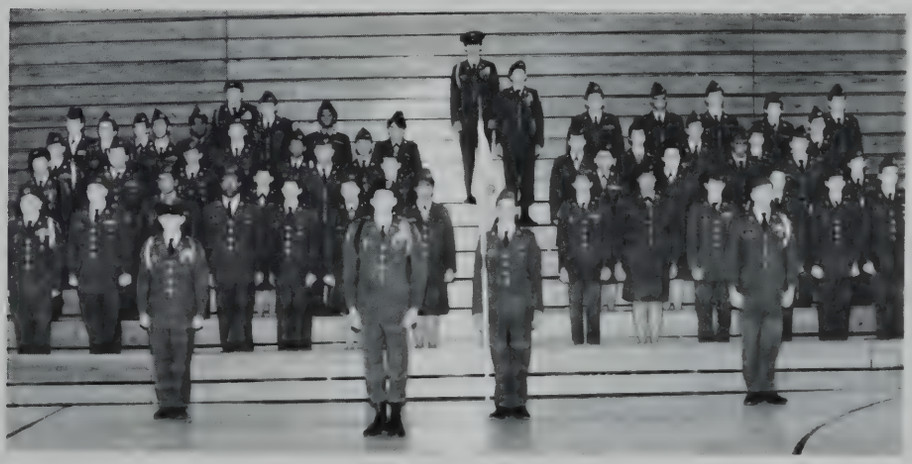
NBHS JROTC CADET BATTALLION members line up for standard attention.

RAIDER TEAM (Front, L-R): C. Souza, D. Almada, T. Le, Y. Bretal (Row 2) O. Leite, N. Costa, S. Gilmore, E. Dasilva, C. Gomes



COMPANY A (Above)

COMPANY B (Below)



Cadet Life In and Out

Two JROTC cadets (Above) greet us with a smile at the pancake breakfast. Steve, Jason, and Amy (Right) flash the cash they raised at the breakfast.

Colonel Napoli (Above) becomes chef for a day.

The pancake breakfast proved to be a huge success as shown by the number of trips through the line.

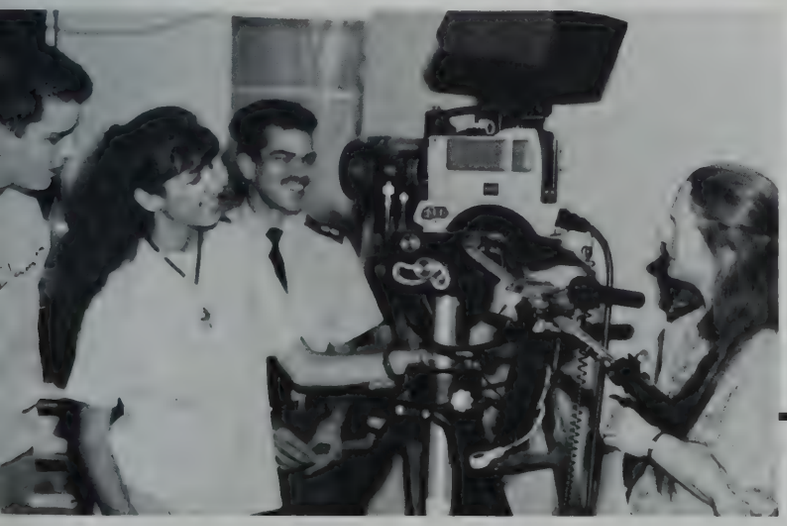
of the Classroom!

Even underclassmen cadets (Above) attend steering committee meetings.

Orlando and friend (Above) pay close attention in class.

Allison (Left) ponders the test question carefully.

Steve Gilmore (Right) enjoys his English class as Crystal and Christian (Left) carefully think of answers for their test.



Doug, Julie, and Christian (Left) take an interest in the workings of the camera shown by Ms. Marland.

James (Left) and Yancy (Above) strut their stuff during Open House as they greet guests.

Sailing Past the Bell

CHAMBER CHOIR

Lisa (below) entertains the crowd with her melodic voice.

Jeff and Caroline (above) join the rest of the Chamber Choir in a stunning performance.

MIXED CHORUS

Kerri (right) enjoys a moment in the spotlight with overwhelming applause.

SELECT SSA CHORUS

SELECT SSA SHOW CHOIR

Ending Each Year on a High Note

Along with the Drama Club's production of "A Christmas Carol", various choral groups presented a Victorian Dinner to add a little flavor to the event. During the dinner, guests were treated with cuisine originating from the Victorian period, as well as outstanding entertainment involving both song and dance.

Besides the success of the dinner, the Concert Chorale, Chamber Choir, Select SSA Chorus, and the two show choirs geared up for another successful season of competition. Last year's music festival brought home six trophies to our choral department. Second place awards went to Chamber Choir, Concert Chorale, and Select SSA Show Choir, while performance awards were given to Select SSA Chorus and SSA Chorus. The SATB Show Choir, Pure Energy, danced away with both the first place and best overall show choir trophies.

While very season of competition provides a rewarding experience to every school member, every event also adds growth and more experience for participants. With this in mind, many choral students use their talents and their experience, under Mrs. Cassondra Morgan, in projects outside of the choral department, such as districts festivals, Drama Club productions, and All-State concerts.

— Michael Xavier

SSA CHORUS

Several members of the choral groups also use their vocal talent in Drama Club productions as shown above.

Marianne and Matt (below) fool around during rehearsal with possible dance routines to accompany their music.

SATB SHOW CHOIR

CONCERT CHORALE

The

NBHS Drama Club presents:

David Touhey (below) applies his makeup before opening night.

Final touches are added to Tom Giammalvo's costume (right) before his big debut. Meredith Phillips (far right) helps Matt Silva with his makeup.

Walter Chomak (right) stops working on the set to pose for a picture.

The directors Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand, (far right) give some last minute tips to perfect the performance.

DRAMA CLUB MEMBERS: (Right) Senior Members, (Bottom right) Members.

DRAMA CLUB OFFICERS: (Front, L-R) Sarah Constant — Secretary, Liz Perriera — Stage Manager, Mr. Marchand, Mr. Charbonneau, Kristin Simmons — Treasurer, Tom Giammalvo — Asst. Treas. (Back) Matt Silva — President, Jodie Bentley — first Vice President, David Touhey — second Vice President.

"A Christmas Carol"

An unexpected event gave this year's Drama Club an exciting twist. Advisors Mr. G. Charbonneau and Mr. A. Marchand chose a revival of a past production for their fall musical, whose scheduled date was prolonged to fit in nicely with the Christmas season. In the starring roles were seniors Randall Mosley as Marley, Tom Giammalvo as Scrooge, and Matt Silva as Bob Cratchit. All gave outstanding performances from the eerie menacing Marley to the bitter, miserly Scrooge. Also appearing were Jodie Bentley, Lisa Hutson, MaryAnn Paquin, Telmo Samuel and David Touhey. Once again the NBHS Drama Club has done a superb job of entertaining the entire community.

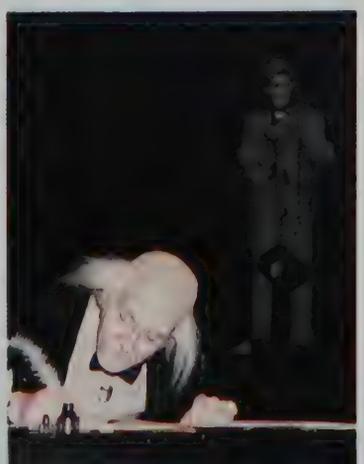
As the play opens we see the miserly Scrooge demanding payment from vendors Carey and Lucie.⬆

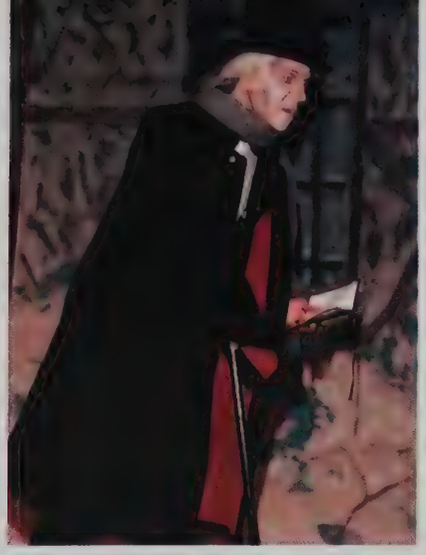
⬆Tom (Matt Towers) also receives demand for money from Scrooge.

⬆(Above) Nephew Fred pays a visit to the counting house to invite his uncle to Christmas dinner, while (right) Bob Cratchit stops with his children for a longing look into the toy shop.➡

⬆(Above) Scrooge threatens to seize the goods of Keri Osswald and Bethany Tripp as he continues his trek home.

(Right) Scrooge is busy at work while being haunted by the essence of Jacob Marley.➡





Scrooge hurries off to collect his dues while (Right) Mr. & Mrs. Fezziwig prepare for a Christmas celebration.

Marley rejoices as Scrooge is haunted by his painful past. (Right) Scrooge begs for mercy from the Ghost of Christmas Past.

The Cratchit family (Above) enjoys the wonders of Christmas.

Scrooge (Below) learns a few dance steps from the ladies and gentlemen of London.

Scrooge enjoys the good life with the Ghost of Christmas Present.

Isabel (Above) consults with M and Mrs. Feziwig while (Below Fred and his wife share a momen alone before company arrives.

The Ghost of Christmas Present takes the children of want and ignorance under his wing.

Mr. Feziwig (Far left) and his guests celebrate "December the 25th."

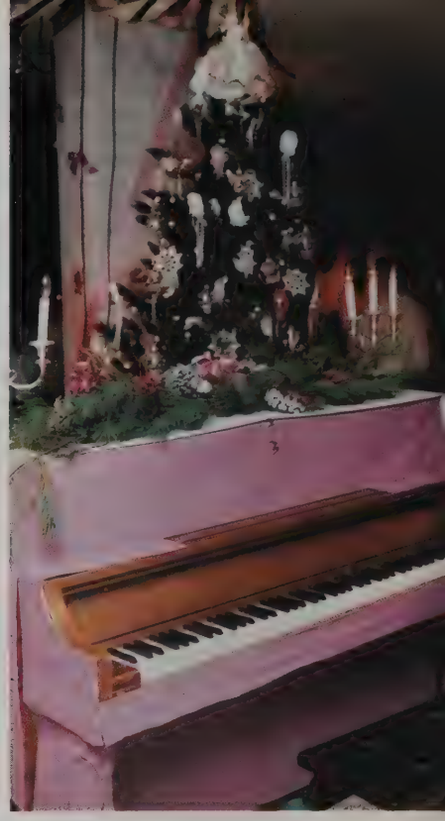
Scrooge (Left) gets a frightening view of his fate.

After the visits from the three ghosts, there is a great transition in Scrooge's character. He learns to enjoy the gift of life, and he becomes a second father to the crippled Tiny Tim. The cast departs as Tiny Tim delivers one last heart-felt message:

"God Bless Us Every One!"

"A Victorian Dinner" was presented as a celebration of the food and song of the Victorian Christmas season.

The Gold House cafeteria was transformed into an elegant dining room of the Victorian period.



The New Bedford High School choral groups, under the direction of Ms. Morgan, sponsored "A Victorian Dinner." The theme accented the production of Dickens' "A Christmas Carol", which was performed in conjunction with the dinner.

Members of all choral groups and the orchestra took part in either entertaining or serving the dinner. The Chamber Choir and the Concert Chorale provided the singing while a band of minstrels strolled around the room. The remaining choral groups served the delicious meal.

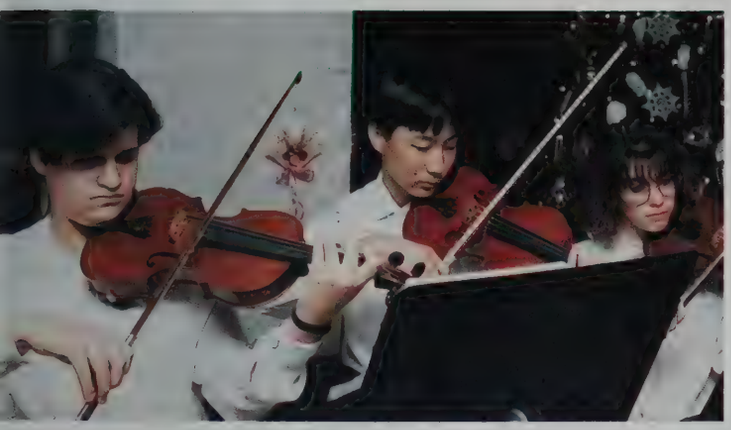
"A Victorian Dinner" was an immense success. The cafeteria was transformed into a Victorian style dining room, and the participants became Victorian players. The essence of the entire Victorian Dinner ushered every Scrooge into the spirit of Christmas.

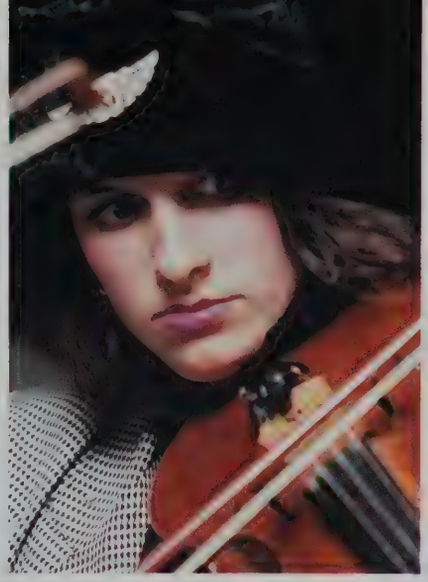
(Above) Traveling musicians visit the tables of guests while (Right) the Chamber Choir sang the carols.

(Below) Steve offers his talent on the keyboards.

Everyone did their share as the food is brought out.

The singers were accompanied by several members of the orchestra.





Members of the Chamber Choir serenaded at several of the tables.

(Far left) Among the beautiful decorations that evening was this Victorian Christmas tree which caught everyone's eye.

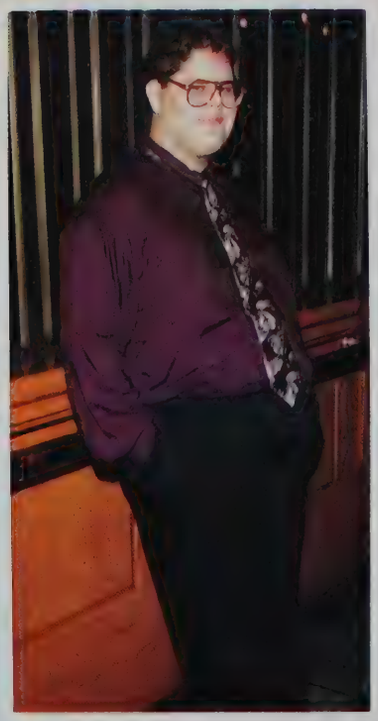
The guests at the dinner are being delighted with song, pleasantry, and food.

These ladies had the right idea: Arrive in style in a limo.

Mike and Heather plan their evening of fun.

On October 25, 1991, the senior crew celebrated its final voyage with a kickoff bash. There was dancing, singing, eating, and plenty of laughing. All the stress of senior year was forgotten as the crew enjoyed its night.

Eva and Oscar seem to be having a great time — American style!



Pam and Danny share a secret while class officers wish Fred a Happy Birthday.

SENIOR BANQUET

Maria and Jen flash a smile as dinner is served.

(Right) Michelle, Meredith, and Courtenay show off their smiles.

(Below) This happy group is waiting patiently to start dancing.

Amy and Amy stop for a quick pose on this busy night.

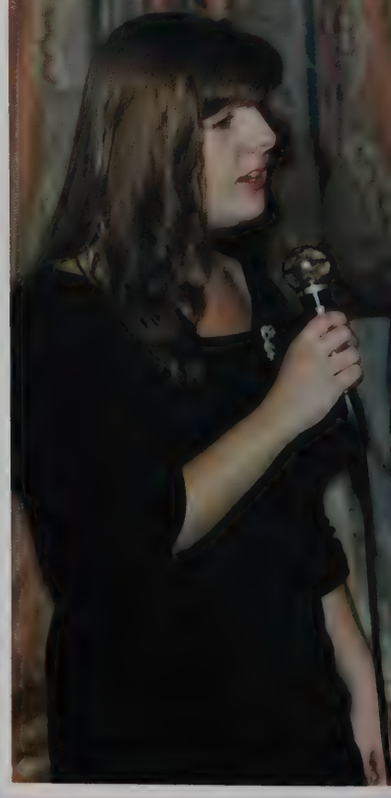
This eager bunch is ready for the fun to begin.

The crowd went wild when "Teen Magic" (a.k.a. Kevin and Chris) took the stage.

Everyone was dancing wh
Ziggy Marley and his dance
(a.k.a. Jennie, Roshan and Lo
made a surprise visit.

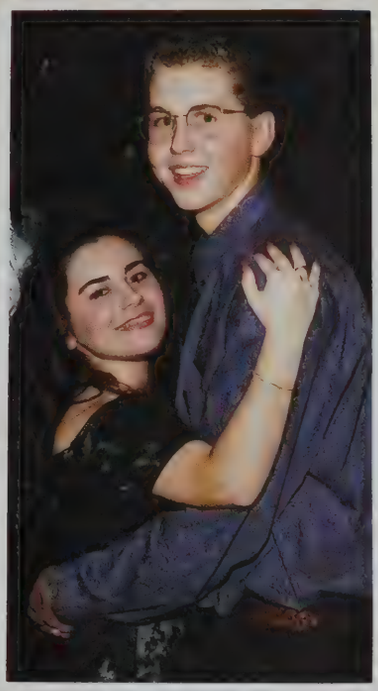
Melissa, Tara, Alyssa, and Keri really made our "Day-O"!

The entire crew w
silenced by Mar
Ann's beautiful voi

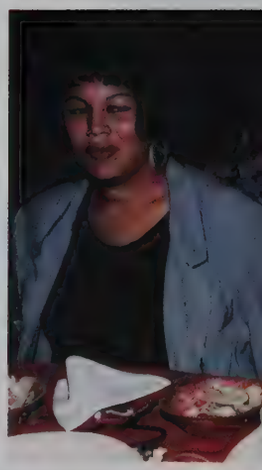


One quick picture before these ladies were ready to eat. Photos make great memories, like this October night at White's, lasting ones.

(Right) The entire crew came together to form a giant Electric Slide line.



(Above) Lenny and Claudia make their dancing debut while (below) Gary makes his entrance.



(Above) Amy, Chris, Sherry, Michelle, and Keri are stopped as they make their way in.

(Above) This group isn't hungry — really they're not! (Left) Caryn, Lynn, and Laurie show us how to wait patiently.

Tara and Tracey strut their stuff.

These crew members can't deny it: Dancing is the best part!

(Left) These girls take a break from all the socializing.

The guys give us their opinion of the music.

Crew men (Right) let it all hang out.

Left Meghan gets caught with dessert while Heather looks on.

SPIRIT DAYS: *Masquerade*

Guys showing their soft side on Pajama Day while these girls . . .

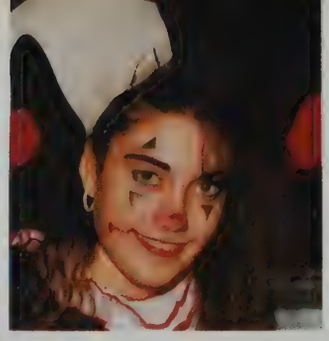
Beth, Jen, Kerrie, Sue, and Meghan show their true colors, but where's the rest of the 64?

Day . . .

and Night

Spirit Week began with Pajama Day for seniors and came to a climax with activities for the entire school. Highlights were the parade and bonfire, shown by the football team riding in on a fire engine.

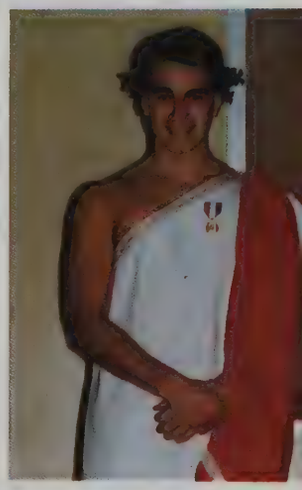
— Hippie — Twin — Pajama — Toga



The ladies decide to give peace a chance on Hippie Day.

It seems as if Hare Krishnas are coming back.

Caesar's ghost? No, it's John in his toga.



NBHS students turn out for the annual bonfire.

No pyramids in the cafeteria, but these seniors had to show their spirit.

Everyone brought their favorite Teddy to show off on Pajama Day.

Walter (below) ties on the finishing touches to the senior class float.

Parade & Rally

(Above) Becky gets the crowd in the spirit before the bonfire is lit at Buttonwood Park.

A Durfee "player" is run down during the parade while Kathy and Kate admire the fire.

Giving the fans a treat:

The fans have plenty to cheer about as (far right) Nate Monteiro rushes for needed yardage and (below) Kory Medeiros scores on a keeper.

Offensively (top right) Sharik Mendes and (right) TJ and Jo Jo Goodine help pick up needed yards for a first down. (Bottom right) Darrell Oliveira makes a defensive tackle.

Attempting the extra point is Kevin Bernardo while Medeiros holds the ball.

Steve Estevez assists Cris Gula in keeping the opponent from gainin yards.

Keith Ashley recovers a fumble and is protected by his teammates.

NBHS 33 — Durfee 18

Chad Cruz shows his pleasure at stopping a touchdown by Durfee.

Medeiros looks to pitch the ball to Monteiro while being chased by the Durfee defense.

(Left) T.J. Goodine catches a forward pass before being tackled. (Bottom left) Tyson Carballo and teammates line up with the offensive line.

Gary Coppa and Keith Ashley leave the field at halftime with the score at 13-12.

(Far left) Matt McKay surveys the Mac Aldridge Field before play begins. (Middle) Jeff Correia gets up from his carry of five yards.

D. Oliveira urges the team to hold the line.

SPIRIT DANCE

Spirit King Tim Ferreira and Queen Kristie Borges are assembled with their court: Tara, Chelynn, Roger, and Tom.

Talk about male bonding! These guys were either afraid to dance alone or too shy to ask a girl.

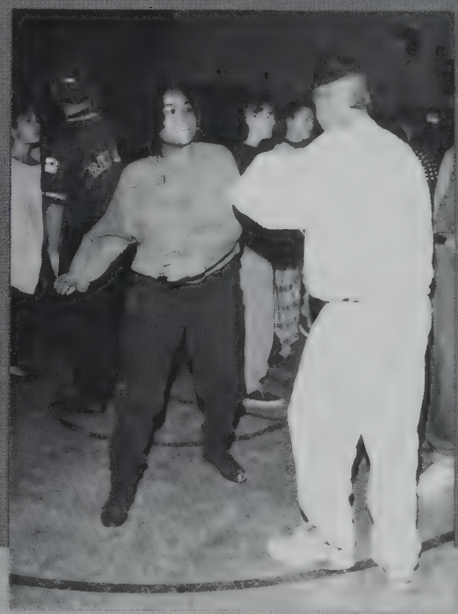
(Above) Now these guys had the right idea! They're waiting for the girls to ask them!

NBHS students show their spirit, and their friendship!

No doubt the Spirit Dance was a smashing success. Just look at this group.

Posing for animal crackers or doing the Vogue?

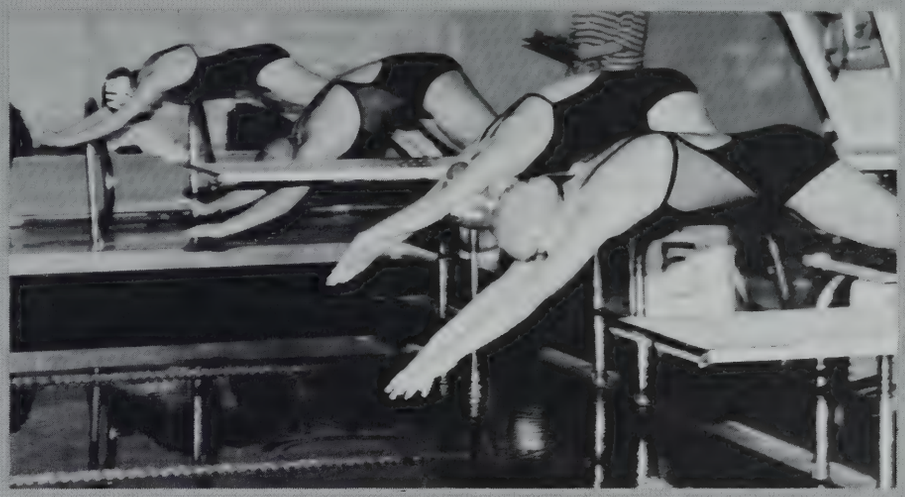
Keri, Amy, and Melissa stop dancing and pose for a picture.



Code B or "Shout"? Or is it "Rock Lobster"?

Whalers (Opposite page) take to the field in boys' soccer and football. (Middle) Boys' cross country takes on a look of determination as they begin their race.

Maureen (left) shows the ball who's boss during a girls' field hockey game. (Below) Girls' swimming executes another synchronized take-off.



Athletic competition, a favorite pastime of the Whaler vessel, brought many challengers to the horizon. Such competitors were the H.M.S. Durfee and S.S. Brockton, and despite some defeats, there were many victories. But from start to finish, the Whalers gave it their all.

chapter III: The Challengers

"Going the Distance"

The New Bedford High School Boys' Cross Country Team had high expectations going into the season. However, the Whalers were decimated by injuries before the season got underway. The Whalers lost two of their top three runners to injuries. The team, however, performed well above expectations considering the obstacles they had to overcome. Inexperience also plagued the Whalers with only one experienced senior returning. Each meet went down to the wire, making the season filled with excitement.

The cross-country team was led by senior Kevin Bruneau. Kevin came in first at the Big Three Championships and ran the ninth fastest overall time at N.B.H.S. in a time of 15 minutes. Probably Kevin's most important contribution to the team was the leadership he showed to the younger runners on the team. Seniors new to the team, Edgar Marmen, Randy Mosley, Brandon Borden and John Giza all contributed throughout the season while juniors Nuno Costa and Jaimy Mauricio provided a big boost and were factors all season.

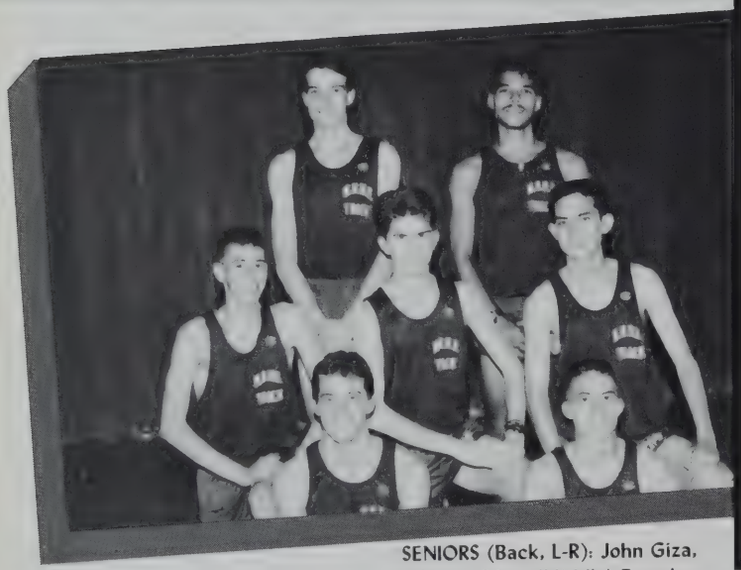
Qualities Coach Gardiner will remember most were its determination, good attitude, and its fierce competitiveness.

— Tom Arruda

What was the best part about being a member of the boys' cross country team?
"Beating Durfee, horsing around with my friends, and playing release in Buttonwood Park."
— Kevin Bruneau

SCOREBOARD

NB	44-18	D-Y
NB	25-32	Plymouth
NB	32-23	Randolph
NB	27-28	Durfee
NB	20-35	Falmouth
NB	16-45	Silver Lake
NB	35-24	Brockton



SENIORS (Back, L-R): John Giza, Marcio Silva, (Middle) Brandon Borden, Randy Mosley, Edgar Marmon (Front) Walter Chomak, Kevin Bruneau

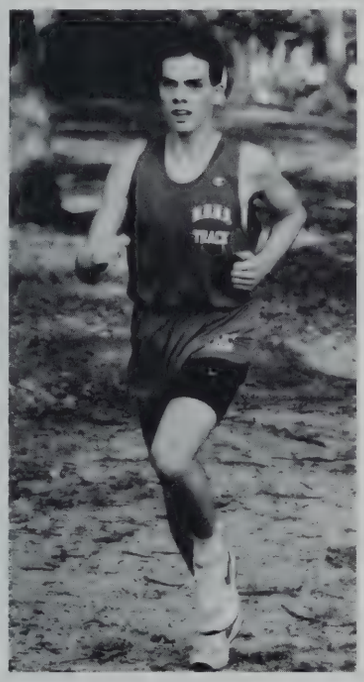
(Front L-R): J. Giza, E. Marmon, W. Chomak, K. Bruneau, B. Borden, R. Mosley, M. Silva, (Middle) B. Cheney, S. Costa, S. O'Shea, S. Hillier, R. Egan, J. Demasi, J. Mauricio, J. Camara, N. Costa (Back) Coach Mandly, M. Gaudette, J. Reese, E. Gonsalves, T. Gonet, D. Deblois, D. Girard, J. Pina, J. Tetreault, R. Acucena, C. Oliver, N. Gonsalves, J. Capra, Coach Gardiner

(Left) Edgar prepares for the meet.

(Right) Coach Gardiner gives the final instructions to an anxious team.

(Left) The guys get psyched up for another meet.

(Right) And they're off.

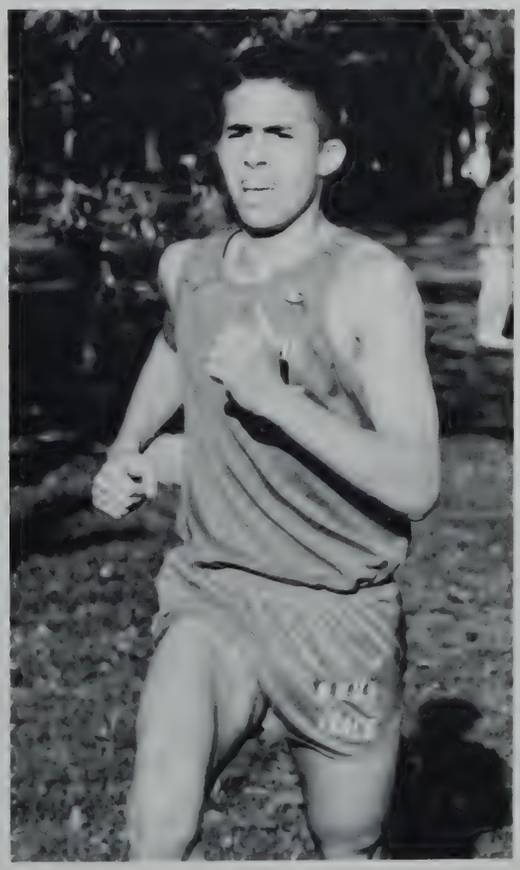


(Left) Randy, John, and Brandon run for the finish line.

(Below) Kevin and Walter warm up before the race.

(Below) Ross and Walter lead the team to victory.

(Right) Kevin charges on through the course.



(Below) John, Edgar, and Randy take a break before the meet.

(Left) The team takes off from the starting line.

(Right) Sue and Kristy take big strides toward victory, and (below) Michelle sets her running pace.

(Below) Kristy and Sue head toward the finish, while (right) Jen edges by her opponent.

(Below) Megan and Chelynn pull away from the nearest opposing runner, and Marcia, Sue, and Kristy (right) line up at the start.

(Above) Chelynn keeps a steady stride, while Katie (below) focuses on her running strategy.

"Far Ahead of the Rest"

After losing several valuable players to graduation, the N.B.H.S. Girls' Cross-Country Team is already back on top. Although they were faced with one of the toughest schedules in the state, the Whalers fought their way to a 6-1 record.

Seniors Kerrie Millette, Suzanne Means, and Jen Greene provided the leadership and experience for this relatively young team.

The team's only loss during the regular season came at the hands of archrival Durfee. However, the Whalers showed a great deal of character by decisively defeating the Hilltoppers at the Big 3 Conference meet. The girls finished third at the E.Mass. meet and placed fifth in the State Finals.

The underclassmen were strong for the Whalers this year and next year looks promising. Junior Megan Bougeois and freshman standout Katie Toomey were both outstanding as well as twins Michelle and Chelynn Tetreault. All four were named Big 3 All-Stars and each will be back next season.

— Doug Lane

Did this year's difficult schedule have any effect on the team?
"Yes and no, the difficult teams that we were up against made us realize how much we have to work; but no matter what team we ran against, we gave it our best."

— Suzanne Means

SCOREBOARD

NB	26-29	D-Y
NB	27-29	Plymouth
NB	17-45	Randolph
NB	39-20	Durfee
NB	27-29	Falmouth
NB	18-39	Silver Lake
NB	20-39	Brockton

6-1

SENIORS (L-R): Kerrie Millette, Suzanne Means, Jen Greene

(Back L-R): Coach Mandly, C. Tetreault, A. Sniatkowski, K. Lapre, E. Rocha, M. Tetreault, Coach Gardiner (Middle) M. Almeida, M. Bourgeois, S. Simmons, K. Toomey (Front) K. Millette, S. Means, J. Greene

(Left) Sue stretches before the race.

(Right) The team raises its spirits before the competition.

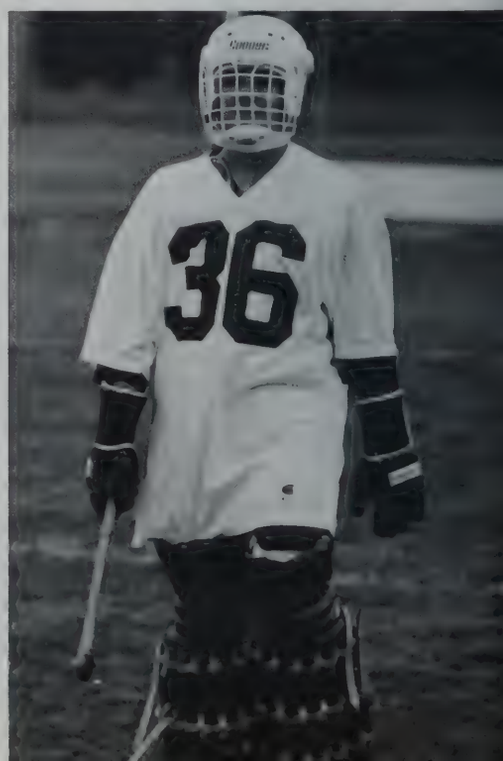
(L-R): Michelle Monroe, Maureen Toomey, Kristine Agostinho, Meghan Porter, Erin Tweedie

Front (L-R): M. Monroe, M. Porter, K. Agostinho, M. Toomey, E. Tweedie (2nd row) A Bedard, J. Jasinski, R. Medeiros, M. Ponkow, (3rd row) Coach R. Vaz, D. Lopes, K Katsoules, A. Benedetti, K. Cornell, S. Allen, R. Robitaille, K. Sousa

(Left) Seniors Erin and Meghan ham it up for the camera before a game.

(Right) Captain Kristine Agostinho fires a shot on goal with determination.

(Below) Michelle and (Middle) Maureen made great contributions to the team in their final season. (Far right) Kim had a tremendous season in goal for the Whalers.



10-4-4

SCOREBOARD

NB	2-0; 1-1	Middleboro
NB	0-5; 0-1	D-Y
NB	4-0; 2-2	Taunton
NB	0-2; 0-0	Barnstable
NB	1-0; 3-0	Plymouth
NB	1-0	Braintree
NB	3-1; 1-0	Silver Lake
NB	2-1; 2-0	Falmouth
NB	2-3; 1-0	Durfee
NB	2-2	Walpole

"A Pleasant Surprise"

No one really knew what to expect from this year's team because it had only one starter and three returning players with varsity experience. Many believed that the '91 season would be a rebuilding one, so that the younger players could gain valuable experience; and the team would end up with a halfway decent record. As expected, the team started out slowly but improved game-by-game. Surprisingly, they concluded their season with a 10-4-4 record, were the big Three League Co-Champions with Durfee, and qualified for the state tournament!

The Whalers were led offensively by senior Maureen Toomey, and sophomores Daniella Lopes and Becky Robitaille, who combined to score 26 goals. Defensively, the team was led by senior captain Kristine Agostinho and fellow seniors Meghan Porter, Erin Tweedie, and Michelle Munroe. Junior goaltender Kim Cornell was spectacular, making 86 saves on 103 shots.

The inexperienced Whalers proved to be tough competition for opposing teams. They tied the defending Division I Champions, Walpole, 2-2 in an extremely intense game. The team proved that after a slow start, they had finally "put all the pieces of the puzzle together" in the end.

— Peter Berard

How would you describe this past field hockey season?

"This past season was one of practice and dedication. The accomplishments of the team have proven that we've worked hard."

— Kristine Agostinho

(Left) The team joins in the net after another Whaler victory.

(Right) The reserves cheer on the starters during a game.

(Far left) The girls form a huddle to fire themselves up before a game. (Middle) Daniella Lopes and (Far right) Amy Benedetti helped the Whalers achieve ten victories this past season.

The Whalers plan their strategy of attack.

Matt McKay (right) keeps a watchful eye on the N.B. defense from the sideline. (Far right) Steve Estevez tries to break through the opponents' offensive line for a sack.

In the huddle, the team decides on a play from their pro-style offense.

Freshman Sharik Mendes became an offensive threat in only his first season.

6-4

SCOREBOARD

N.B.	28-14	Taunton
N.B.	14-27	B.C. High
N.B.	21-14	Catholic Mem.
N.B.	25-29	Silver Lake
N.B.	22-15	Malden Catholic
N.B.	33-13	Milton
N.B.	21-17	Plymouth
N.B.	13-33	Xaverian
N.B.	14-35	Brockton
N.B.	33-18	Durfee

"Fighting the Odds'

The 1991 Whaler football team had their work cut out for them at the beginning of this season. They had been badly hurt by last year's graduation, which took most of their premier players. In addition, they had to follow up on a Super Bowl-caliber season from a year ago. Also, an early season injury to starting quarterback Matt Trahan did not help their cause. A mostly inexperienced offense caused many to believe that the team would be battered by their Division I opponents, but the Whalers dug deep and pulled out a successful season under Coach Wirth.

Junior quarterback Kory Medeiros stepped up from his backup role to provide leaership as he helped the Whalers out of some tight situations and drove them to several important victories. With the help of a tough and accomplished offensive line, with seniors Matt McKay, Tyson Carballo, Fred Bradley, Steve Estevez, and junior Rick Ribeiro, the running game flourished. Seniors Nate Monteiro led the rushing attack which also featured freshmen sensations Sharik Mendes, and Jo Jo Goodine. The team featured a talented receiving corps which included junior headliner Jeffrey Correia, fellow junior Marcel Gonsalves, and sophomore tight end T.J. Goodine.

The defense, which was short in size but not in heart and talent, held its own against the team's formidable opponents. The defensive line was anchored by senior standout Darrell Oliveira, seniors Stephen Gilmore and Chad Cruz, and junior Chris Gula; while the linebacking crew was headed by Estevez and sophomore star Chris Gomes. These two units proved to be the perfect compliment for each other. In addition, the team had a very stable secondary which was led by junior Jon Casey, Correia, and Monteiro.

Despite the fact that this team was short on varsity experience, the younger players have now gained the necessary playing time to insure that NBHS will be a Division I power in coming years.

— Peter Berard

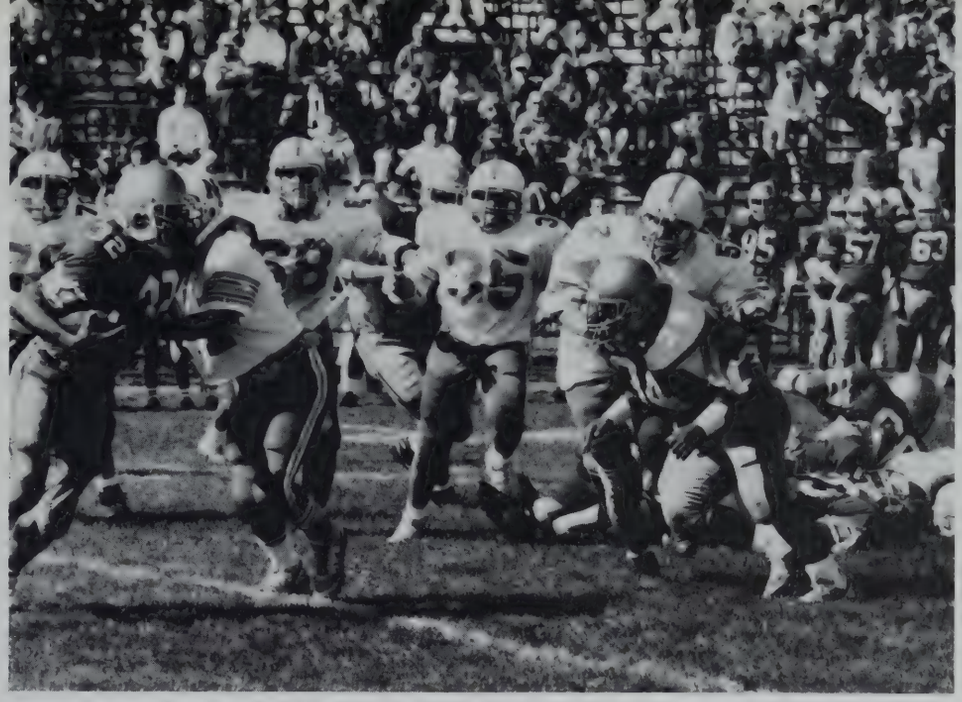
What was the highlight of this year's football season?

"The highlight of this season was a comeback victory over Malden Catholic. This asserted to ourselves and other teams that the 1991 Whalers were a formidable opponent who were not to be underestimated."

— Darrell Oliveira

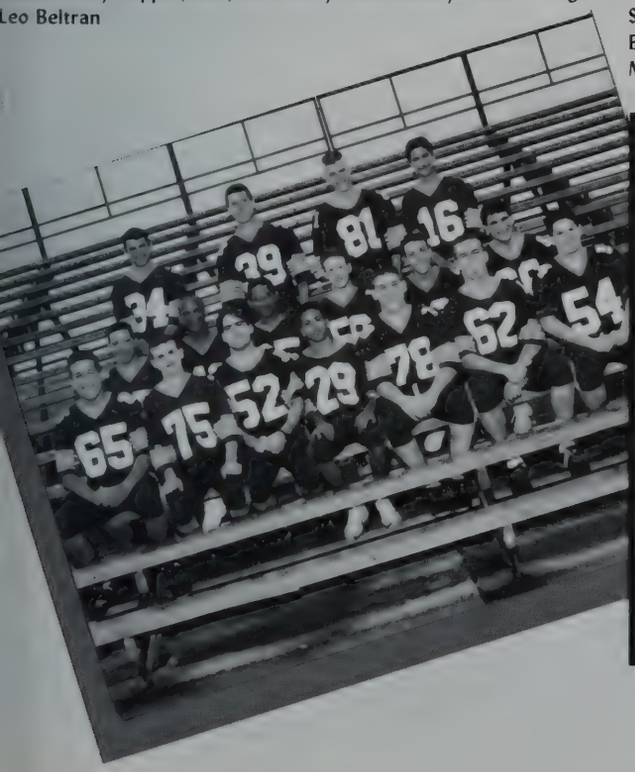
Quarterback Kory Medeiros led the Whaler offense with precision.

The N.B. defense swarmed opponents frequently and successfully.

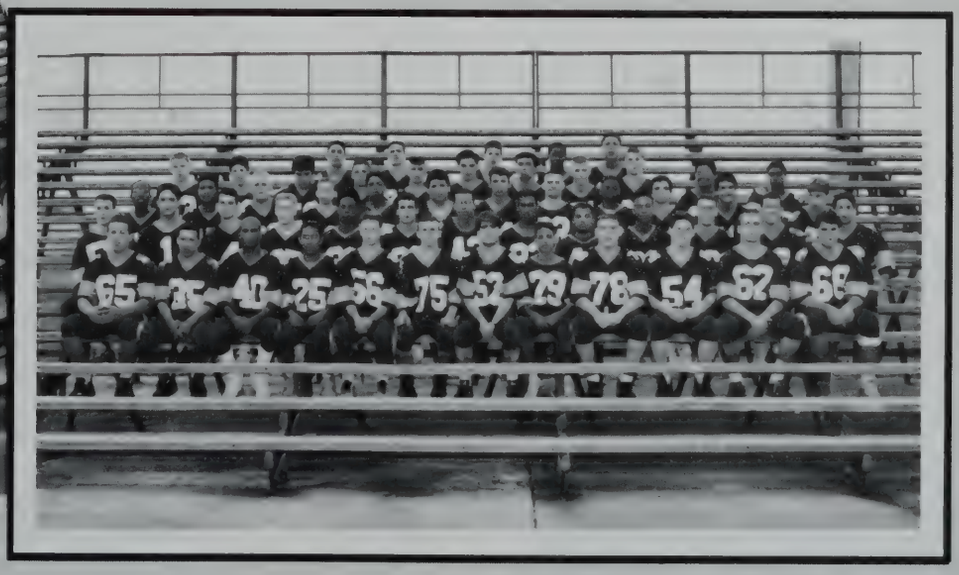


This year's team featured standouts (L-R) Chris Gomes, Darrell Oliveira, Marcel Gonsalves and Fred Bradley.

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Fred Bradley, Roger Ferreira, Steve Estevez, Nate Monteiro, Tyson Carballo, Darrell Oliveira, Matt McKay (middle)Jayme Dias, Chad Cruz, Dennis Almada, Steve Gilmore, Dan Hubert, Gary Coppa (back) Mike Almy, Keith Ashley, Chad St.Onge, Leo Beltran



(Front, L-R) F. Bradley, J. Dias, C. Cruz, D. Almada, S. Gilmore, R. Ferreira, S. Estevez, N. Monterio, T. Carballo, M. McKay, D. Oliveira, G. Coppa (row 2) R. Lopes, K. Medeiros, M. Trahan, T. Quann, J. Correia, J. Casey, C. Gomes, R. Carter, C. Gula, M. Gonsalves, D. Hubert, K. Ashley, L. Beltran (row 3) C. Woodard, W. Lopez, B. Fernandes, C. Souza, R. Ribeiro, B. Cardoso, M. Almy, J. Vieira, S. Gonsalves, P. DeBastos, S. Cimbron, D. Lopes (Row 4) G. Seguin, S. Alves, L. Arruda, M. Patricio, M. Fredette, J. Beaulieu, K. Bernardo, C. St. Onge, J. Preston, L. Merced, J.J. Goodine (Row 5) M. Lange, J. Snow, M. Poitras, S. Mendes, T.J. Goodine.



What are some of the keys to the golf team's success this year?

"The key to our successful season this year was the combination of our team depth and our coach. Many different players could shoot a good round at any time, leading us to many wins. With our new coach we had a fresh start and a new attitude on winning."

—Keith Camara

"Changing Course"

The N.B.H.S. Golf Program has undergone several changes in recent years. Last year the team began playing in the fall season instead of the spring. This season brought the Whalers a new coach.

In his first season as head coach, Jack Crompton guided the Whalers to a 14-2-1 record and the Big 3 title.

Consistency and depth brought the team success this year. During the season five different players captured the low medalist spot at one time or another. Senior tri-Captains Keith Camara, Josh Foster, and Jen Machado made up the center of what was one of the most talented teams that New Bedford High School has ever seen.

The underclassmen were strong for the Whalers this season. Junior Craig Brightman and sophomore Andy Horsfall ended the season tied for the teams lead with identical 41.65 scoring averages.

— Doug Lane

SCOREBOARD

NB	266-295; 34½-37½	Barnstable
NB	251-356	N. Quincy
NB	258-281; 41-31	Falmouth
NB	257-328; 276-351	Durfee
NB	264-393	Quincy
NB	38-34	Taunton
NB	267-287; 243-253	Brockton
NB	256-272	Weymouth
NB	28½-25½; 260-283	Apponoquet
NB	270-292	B-R
NB	31½-40½	Marshfield
NB	36-36	Plymouth

14-2-1

SENIORS (Back, L-R): Steve Comeau, Keith Camara (Front) Darren Fredette, Jen Machado, Josh Foster

(Back, L-R): C. Morra, M. O'Leary, A. Horsfall, K. Camara, R. Larkin, C. Brightman, G. Pepin, E. O'Reilly, Coach Crompton (Front) D. Fredette, S. Comeau, J. Foster, J. Machado, E. Krenmayer

Keith stops to admire his shot.

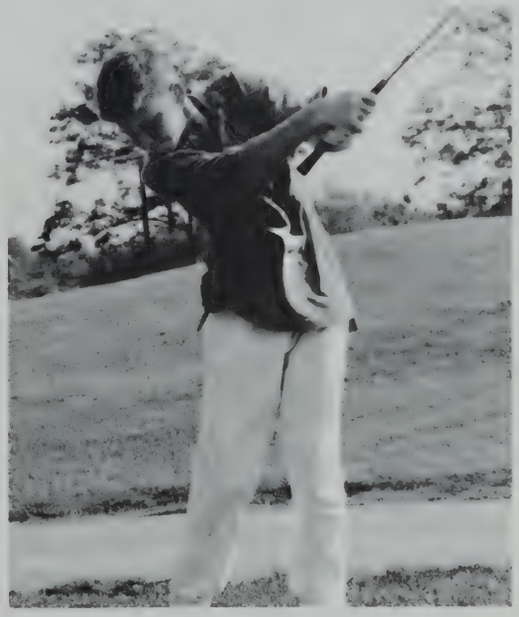
Eric and Jen are on the rough.

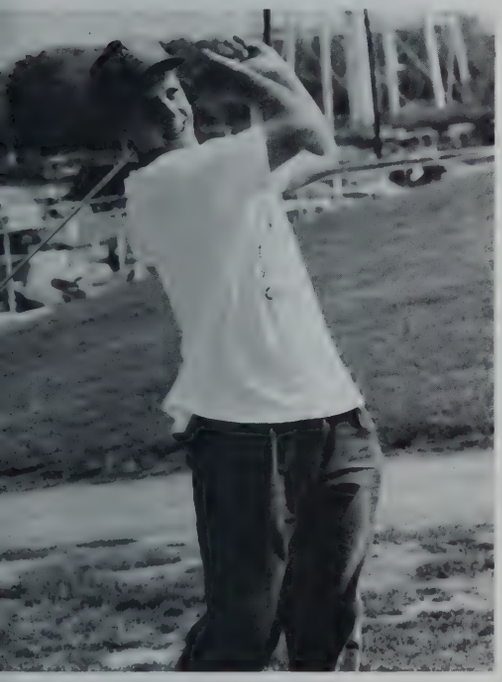
Above) Jen goes for a hole in one.

(Right) Josh concentrates on his putt.

(Below) Keith awaits the outcome of his putt.

(Below) Eric keeps his head down on the swing.

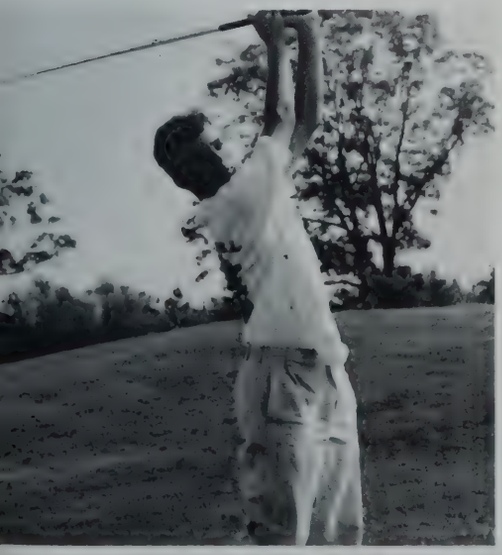


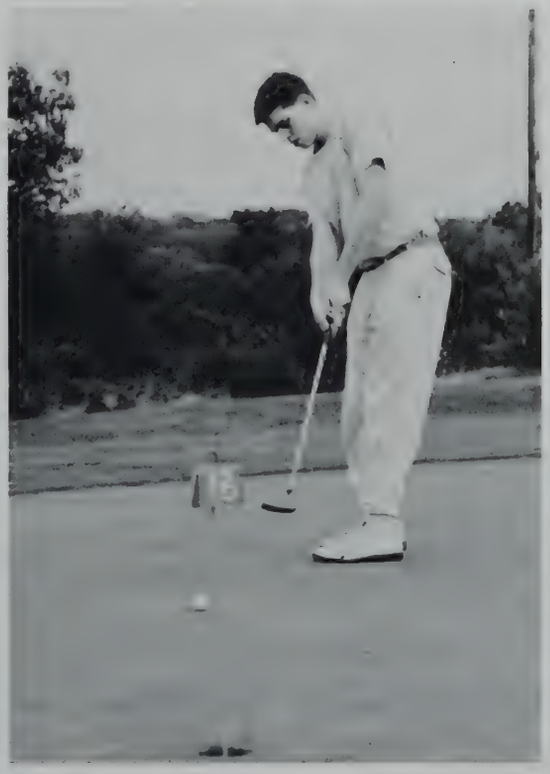


Above) Andy swings way.

(Below) Craig focuses on his putt while Josh looks on.

(Below) Craig watches his ball after teeing off.





(Left) Steve finishes up on the 18th hole.

(Below) Jen, Eric, and Andy relax before teeing off.

(Right) Peter winds up for a powerful shot on goal.

(Far right) Goalie Jeff Negalha dives to make a spectacular save.

(Left) Rodney kicks the ball upfield, while (above) J.J. looks for someone to pass to as he dribbles downfield.

(Top right) Coach Matos concentrates on the game as he tries to find a way to win. (Bottom right) Tim watches from the sidelines hoping the Whalers can pull out a victory.

(Top left) Will dribbles through traffic at midfield, as (bottom left), Nelson throws the ball in from out-of-bounds.

(Above) Helio attempts a corner kick, while (Right), Tony runs downfield to attempt a shot on goal.

"Overcoming A Tough Schedule"

After a stellar season last year, the 1991 boys' soccer team had high expectations for another outstanding season under the guidance of Coach Matos. The only major obstacle in their way was the hardest schedule in recent years, which included playing eight of the best teams in Massachusetts. Despite their tough schedule, the team was not intimidated by their competition and cruised to an 11-4-3 regular season record, thus qualifying for the state tournament. They defeated Plymouth North in the first round and moved on to face top-seeded Silver Lake. This game was probably N.B.'s finest hour as they knocked off the number one seed to proceed to the South Sectional Semifinals against Weymouth. The Whalers eventually lost this game in double overtime 1-0, but had narrowly missed winning when an N.B. shot hit the goalpost in regulation.

The offense was led by all-stars Peter Nunes and Ozzie Pacheco, as well as J.J. Fernandes and Nelson Medeiros. The heart of the Whalers was their defense which allowed only 19 goals and recorded eight shutouts. Key defensive players included all-stars Jeff Negalha and Manny Francisco, Kevin DaCosta, John Fernandes, and Fabio Cardoso. Other contributers to the team included seniors Bryant Ribeiro, Tim Ferreira, Noberto Goncalo, Marcos Monteiro, Helio Rosa, and Rodney Baganha.

— Peter Berard

SCOREBOARD

NB	5-0; 4-2	Catholic Mem.
NB	0-0; 3-0	Durfee
NB	3-0	North Quincy
NB	3-1	Barnstable
NB	2-1	Silver Lake
NB	0-1; 0-2	Marshfield
NB	0-0	Weymouth
NB	1-0; 2-0	Dart
NB	0-2; 2-2	Brockton
NB	2-1	Wellesley
NB	0-3	Framingham
NB	7-1	Quincy
NB	1-0	Falmouth

11-4-3

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Helio Rosa, Ozzie Pacheco, John Fernandes, Bryant Ribeiro, J.J. Fernandes (Row 2) Manny Francisco, Rodney Baganha, Kevin DeCosta, Tim Ferreira (Row 3) Nobby Goncalo, Nelson Medeiros, Marcos Monteiro.

Front (L-R): N. Goncalo, M. Monteiro, K. DaCosta, O. Pacheco, J. Fernandes, B. Ribeiro, H. Rosa, M. Francisco, N. Medeiros, J.J. Fernandes (Row 2) R. Baganha, J. Baptista, S. Carvalho, D. Marmelo, F. Cardoso, N. Amaral, P. Nunes, T. Ferreira, Coach Matos, (Row 3) Coach Gill, J. Negalha, J. Lima, W. Hodgson, T. Conde, J. Baganha, J. Santos.

(Far left) Ozzie runs downfield and tries to help put the Whalers on the scoreboard.

(Left) John analyzes the defense and decides to pass the ball.

SENIORS (L-R): Tracy Pereira, Crystal Michaud, Jocelyn Almy

Row 1 (L-R): S. Kennedy, J. Ramos, T. Pereira, J. Borges, R. Galvam, A. Vieira, V. Marks, L. Sylvani, C. Beaulieu, Y. Patsakham, M. Jason, (Row 2): Coach Parker, A. Diggle, R. Adams, A. Constantine, J. Almy, C. Michaud, R. Branco, J. Lever, P. Patsakham, L. Dube.

(Right) Angela dribbles the ball past her opponent.

(Far right) Cindy charges down field to defend the goal.

(Left) The girls prepare for an important game.

(Above) Cindy takes on Dartmouth players from both sides.

(Above) Jody dribbles the ball along the sideline.

(Below) Yuphaphone deceives her opponent and advances towards the goal.

2-11-3

SCOREBOARD

NB	1-4; 1-2	Dartmouth
NB	1-6	N. Quincy
NB	0-4	Barnstable
NB	0-7	Silver Lake
NB	1-6; 0-3	Marshfield
NB	0-7	Falmouth
NB	1-2; 1-1	Stang
NB	1-1; 1-3	Connolly
NB	1-3; 0-3	Brockton
NB	0-0; 4-0	Durfee
NB	3-0	Quincy

"A Step in the Right Direction"

It was a difficult season for the NBHS Girls' Soccer Team. However, the team's 2-11-3 record does not necessarily reflect the hard work put in by the girls this season.

There were only three returning seniors: goalie, Crystal Michaud; offensive player, Jocelyn Almy; and Tracy Pereira. They provided the foundation for this young and hardworking team.

Despite the season's poor record, the highlight came when they defeated the Durfee Hilltoppers 4-0 in the last game of the season. During this shutout game, Jocelyn Almy scored two goals, leading the team to victory. Another key player in this game was Crystal Michaud. Because of her hard work and determination, this goalie blocked every attempt by the Durfee girls to score a goal.

For these girls it was important to beat Durfee, not only because they were their arch-rivals and because they had not lost to them in recent years, but also because during their first game with the Hilltoppers they tied 1-1. This time they wanted to win!

The girls from this year's team played with their hearts and gave it their all throughout the entire season.

— Dawn Morris

How would you describe this past season?

Even though we didn't have a winning season, we improved over last year's record. We never lost to Durfee either! Our record may not show it, but we have a very talented team, and next year we should do well.

— Jocelyn Almy

(Above left) The girls anxiously await the outcome of the game. (Right) The girls cheer each other on before the game while (Below) senior Crystal Michaud kicks the ball out of the goal area.

(Left) Jocelyn Almy edges her opponent out of position while (Below) Maureen Jason takes a try at goal.

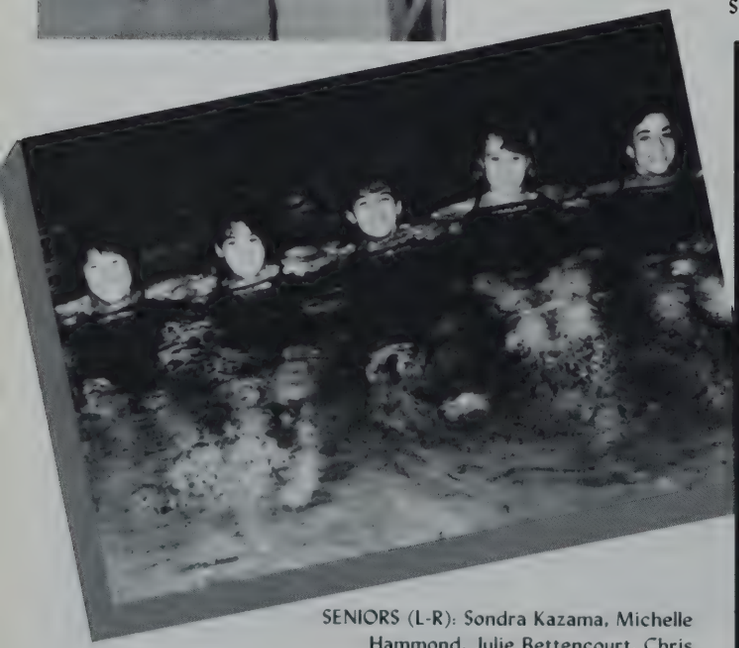
(Above) Sondra and Michelle get emotional as their last season at NBHS comes to an end.

(Above) The swimmers take a break and watch their colleagues.

(Left) The girls sing the national anthem before the Durfee competition.

(Left) Beth takes a dive into the air.

Front (L-R): M. Magellan, S. Olivier, S. Villeneuve, K. Baer, S. Bradford, K. Walega, T. Houde, S. Letendre, J. Berger, C. Saint-Aubin, K. Anselmo (Row 2) J. Bellavance, K. Ahola, A. Anselmo, K. Cordeira, R. Gitlin, J. Alves, T. Pacheco, C. Lemieux, E. Sweeney, L. Medeiros, R. Costa, J. Deree, J. Paquette, H. Evans, C. Berche, J. Marques, Asst. Coach C. Perron, Coach J. Medeiros (Row 3) C. Nelson, S. Pimentel, A. Finnerty, J. Hamel, K. Pinto, J. LeBlanc, T. Landry, B. Avellar, A. Xifaras, S. Saint-Aubin, B. Daniels (Row 4) S. Kazama, C. Perryman, J. Bettencourt, M. Hammond, A. Alves



SENIORS (L-R): Sondra Kazama, Michelle Hammond, Julie Bettencourt, Chris Perryman, Ann-Marie Alves.

(Above) AnnMarie and Tara smile for the camera.
(Below) The swim captains join the coach for a swim.

(Below) The seniors receive flowers at their last meet.

(Right) Julie practices meditation before her event.

(Right) Michelle anxiously awaits the start of the race.
(Far right) Coach Medeiros looks on during the meet.

10-2

SCOREBOARD

NB	136-46	Sandwich
NB	86-100	Attleboro
NB	132-53	Canton
NB	99-84	Seekonk
NB	103-83	North Quincy
NB	103-83	Middleboro
NB	99-87	Milford
NB	76-110	Duxbury
NB	97-89	Ursuline
NB	122-61	Brockton
NB	123-63	Apponequet
NB	120-66	Durfee

"Whalers Make A Big Splash"

This year's edition of the girls swim team was led by tricaptains Chris Perryman, Michelle Hammond, and Sondra Kazama. There was no doubt that the seniors were the nucleus of this year's team. Ann-Marie Alves and Chris Perryman excelled in the 500 yd. freestyle; Michelle Hammond was superb in the 100 yd. butterfly; and Sondra Kazama dominated the 200 yd. butterfly medley.

Although the seniors were the main focus, underclassmen also played a big part in the success of this year's team with Jessica Deree, Kelly Cordeira and Kelly Pinto, all being key contributors. Another major contributor was Julia Hamel who broke a school record in the 100 yd. backstroke with a time of 1:06.19.

The Whalers were undefeated in league action and had big wins over Ursuline, Seekonk, and North Quincy. The girls finished first in the Big Three Conference Championships and they finished the season with a 10-2 record.

— Tom Arruda

What did you enjoy most about being part of this girls' swim team?

"I enjoyed the hard work, achieving my goals, and having a good time with my friends."

— Chris Perryman

What was the highlight of this past season?
"Being known as the team that broke Case's winning streak of 104 straight victories, now they are 104-1."

— Carin Walker

"Hard to Kill"

This years girls' volleyball team came into the season with high expectations. Coach Neil Macedo had four returning players, all of which are seniors.

The front line remained virtually intact with seniors Becky Ortiz and Nelly Barboza occupying the outside hitters and middle blocker positions. These two provided another strong season at the net. Behind every great front line there are strong and consistent setters: this year those setters were seniors Carin Walker and Tammi Agostinho.

During the course of the season the Whalers received some key performances from underclassmen, including some much needed fire power from junior outside hitter Katy Waskiel and Laurie Brown. Lisa Reedy also played a critical role as the defense specialist.

The Whalers bolted off to a 7-0 start before losing a grueling three set match to Brookline. After that minor setback the Whalers reeled off 12 straight victories and finished with a 19-1 record, went undefeated in the Big Three Conference, and advanced all the way to the state semifinals, before tasting defeat for only the second time.

— Tom Arruda

SCOREBOARD

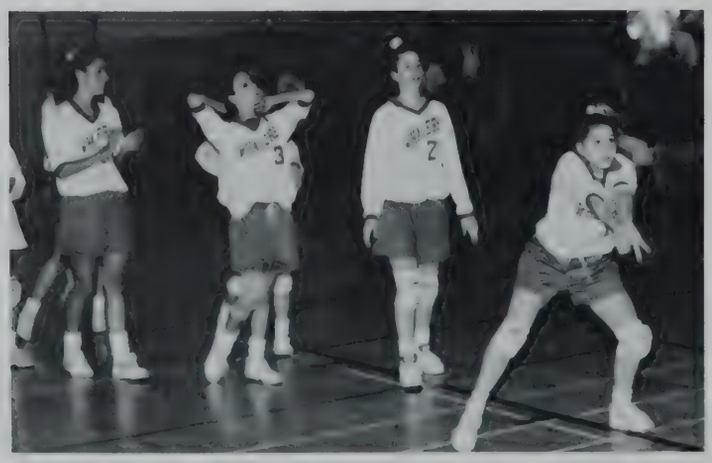
NB	2-0; 2-0	Bishop Feehan
NB	2-1; 2-0	Weymouth
NB	2-1; 2-1	Barnstable
NB	2-0;	ORR
NB	2-0; 2-0	Bishop Stang
NB	2-0; 2-0	Falmouth
NB	2-0; 2-0	D-Y
NB	2-0; 2-1	Brockton
NB	2-0;	Bishop Connolly
NB	1-2; 2-0	Brookline
NB	2-0; 2-0	Durfee

19-1

SENIORS (L-R): Carin Walker, Nelly Barboza, Kim DeRossi, Rebeca Ortiz, Tammi Agostinho

(L-R): Asst. Coach L. Oliver, C. Walker, K. DeRossi, A. Wilusz, K. Waskiel, L. Brown, N. Barboza, R. Ortiz, J. Mayo, M. Breton, L. Reedy, B. Hancock, T. Agostinho, Coach N. Macedo

(Below) The girls warm up in preparation for the game.



(Right) Coach Macedo gives final instructions before an important match.

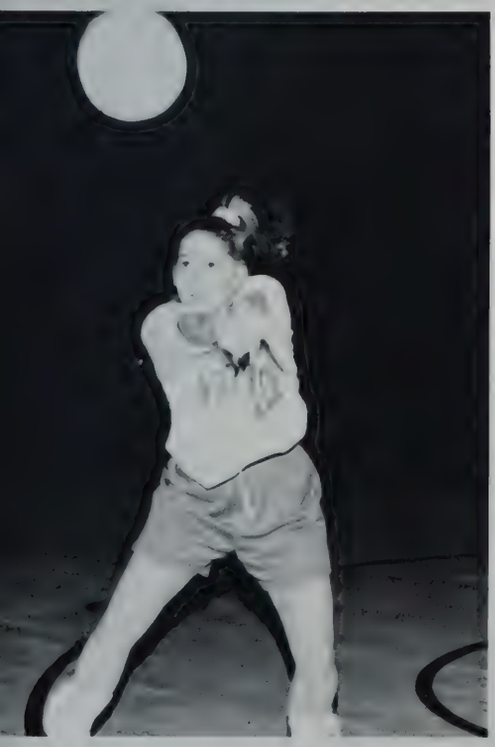
Above) Tammi and Rebeca focus on bumping the all.

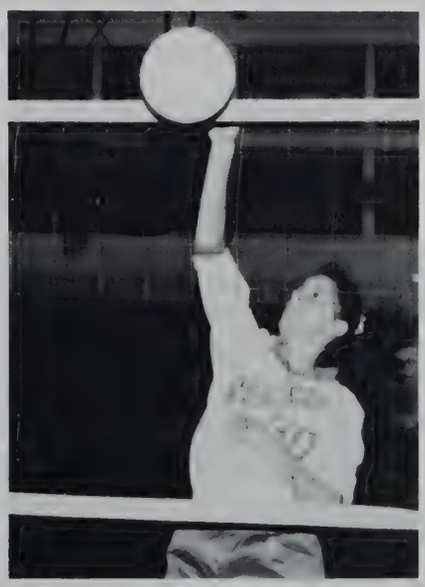
(Below) Tammi and Katie encourage one another after scoring a needed point.

(Below) The team discusses the needed strategy to win the point.

(Left) Rebeca practices her hitting.

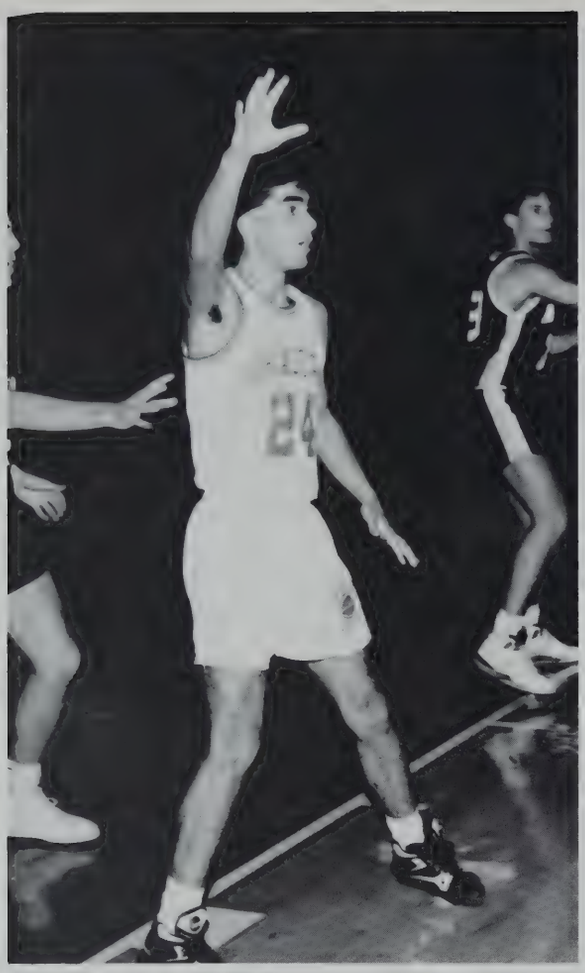
(Above) Nelly gets up high for the spike.





(Left) Carin bumps the ball to the setter.

(Right) Laurie sets up for the upcoming return.



How would you describe your final season?

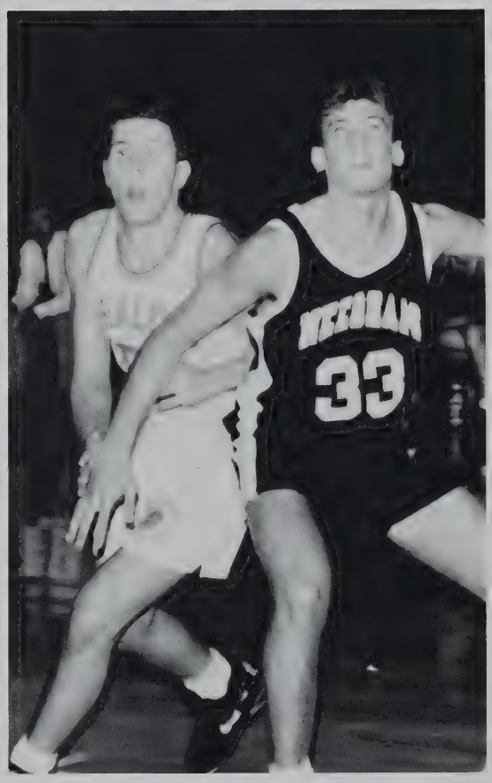
"Our season was full of ups and downs. We had some big wins during the year, but we also had our share of disappointing losses, like in the Mission and Malden Catholic games. It will be a season I'll never forget."

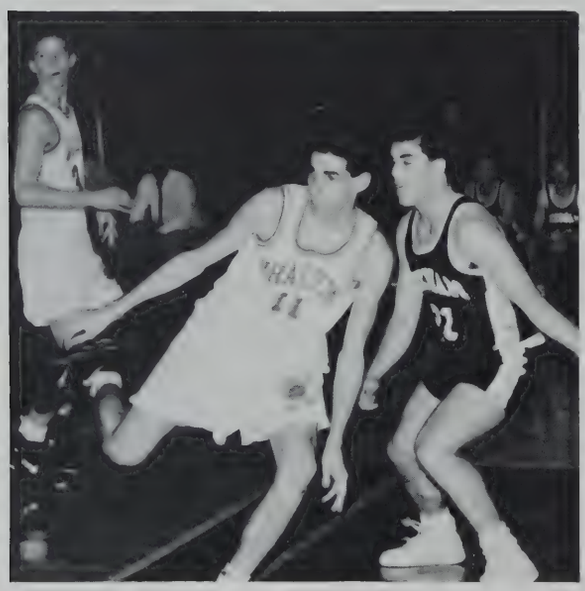
— Tom Arruda

Senior forward Paul Furtado (left) provided scoring punch and rebounding for this year's team.

Adam Jones (right) came off the bench to give the Whalers a boost with his outside shooting skills.

Co-captain Tom Arruda (below) runs into the lane with hopes of pulling down a rebound.





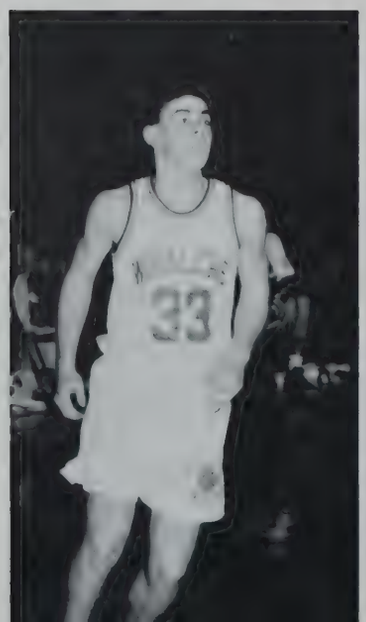
Will Hodgson (left) looks for a pass as he drives to the hoop.

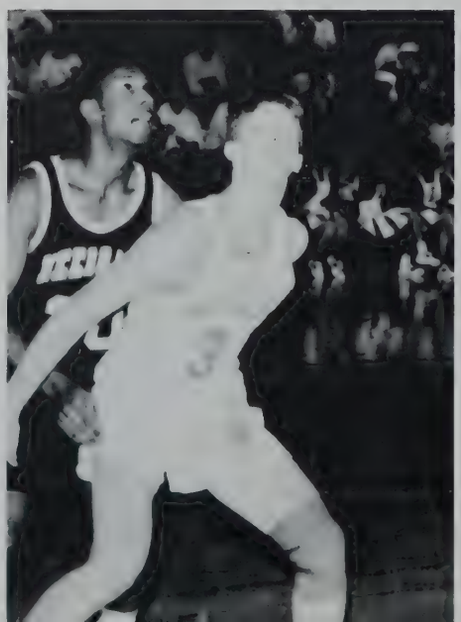
Junior John Fortes (right) terrorized opponents with his ability to block shots and score in the low post.

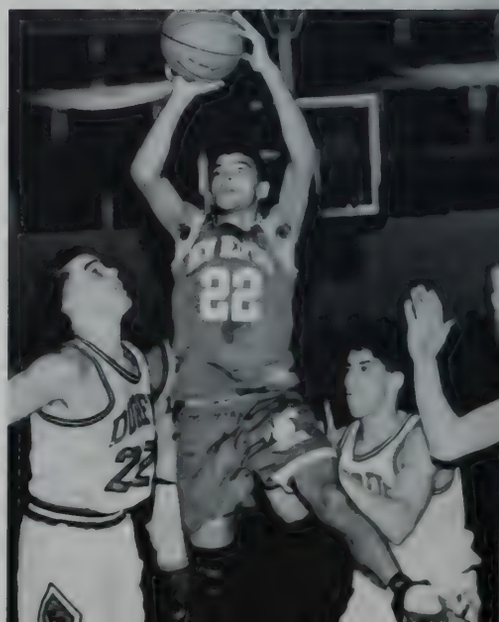
Jason Bennett (far left) was feared by opponents for his three-point shooting accuracy.

Co-captain Phil Cloutier (left) boxes out his defender to get a rebound.

Guard Eddie Depina (right) amazed fans as well as opponents with his outstanding offensive moves.







"Reaching a Milestone for the Coach"

The N.B.H.S. basketball team, under the guidance of coach Ed Rodrigues, has always had a winning tradition as a team that has qualified for the state tournament in each of the past sixteen seasons. This season proved to be no different as the Whalers didn't disappoint their school or their fans by earning a spot in the state tournament.

This year's team played an up-tempo "run'n gun" style game which depended heavily on the three-point shot but also featured a very strong inside game. Senior co-captains Tom Arruda and Phil Cloutier provided leadership, strong rebounding, and outstanding defense. Senior forward Paul Furtado and junior guard Eddie Depina provided much of the scoring in the starting lineup. Juniors Mike Rocha and Jeff Correia were also valuable members of the team. Coach Rodrigues had a strong corps of bench players who lifted their games to another level when needed. The highlight of the season occurred when the Whalers defeated Hingham in February to give Coach Rodrigues his 200th career victory. It was an enjoyable victory for both the coach and the players. — Tom Arruda

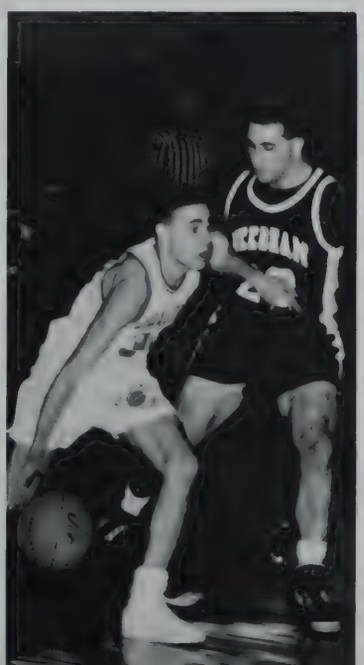
SCOREBOARD

NB	84-67; 52-60	B.C. High
NB	75-33; 72-67	Hingham
NB	58-60; 57-82	Malden Cath.
NB	88-75	Prov. Clas.
NB	59-57	Rogers
NB	98-51	Needham
NB	72-74	Mission
NB	75-42; 79-49	Plymouth
NB	67-47; 48-65	Silver Lake
NB	60-88; 54-72	Durfee
NB	63-78; 69-76	Brockton
NB	60-41	Lawrence
NB	59-58	Dedham

11-9

SENIORS (L-R): Adam Jones, Phil Cloutier, Tom Arruda, Paul Furtado

(L-R): Coach R. Parker, M. Golda, A. Clark, J. Correia, A. Jones, W. Hodgson, J. Fortes, P. Cloutier, T. Arruda, P. Furtado, J. Bennett, E. Depina, M. Rocha, Coach E. Rodrigues

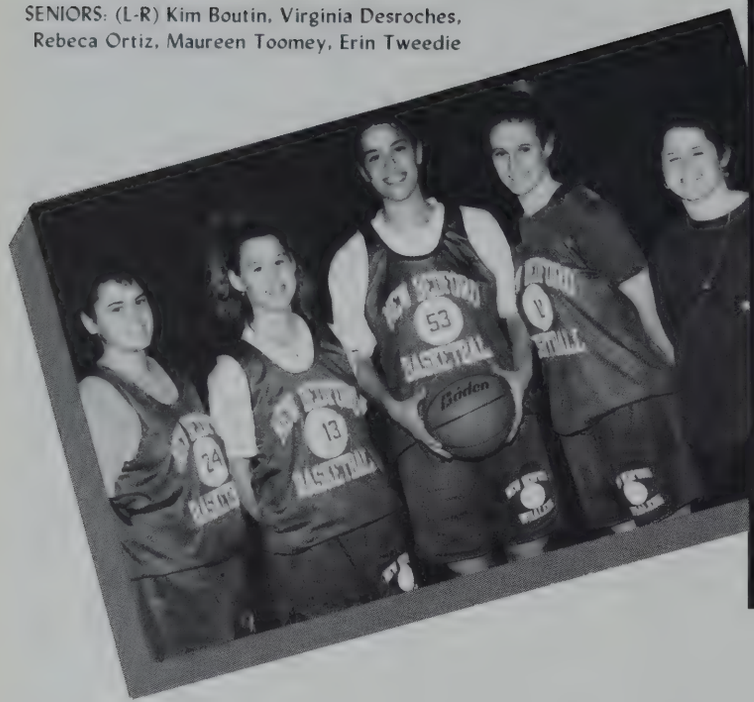


Point guard Mike Rocha (far left) used speed and great ballhandling skills to contribute to the Whalers up-tempo style game.

Matt Golda (middle) provided a spark off the bench as the team's backup point guard.

Junior forward Jeff Correia drives through the lane for an easy lay-up.

SENIORS: (L-R) Kim Boutin, Virginia Desroches, Rebeca Ortiz, Maureen Toomey, Erin Tweedie



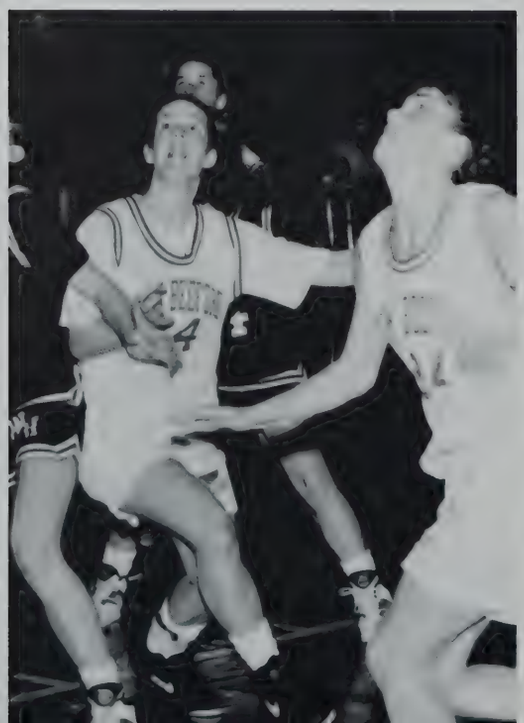
(Front, L-R): A. Bedard, M. Desrosiers, R. Ortiz, K. Waskiel, A. Wilusz (Middle) K. Boutin, K. Kieltyka, J. Macedo, V. Desroches, M. Toomey, J. Mayo, M. Breton, J. Rodrigues, E. Tweedie (Back) Asst. Coach J. MacLeod, Asst. Coach R. Jackson, Coach R. Foster, Asst. Coach M. Gonsalves

Virginia (above) prepares to enter the game after getting instructions from the coach, while Maureen (below) tries to get in position for a rebound.

Michelle (right) calls out the play to start the offense against Whitman-Hanson.

Maureen (left) pulls down an offensive rebound and puts it back up.

Katy (below) gets down in her defensive stance, while Rebecca (below, right) posts up and calls for the ball to score.



SCOREBOARD-12

NB	63-39	Wareham
NB	34-25; 41-32	Hingham
NB	55-32; 50-31	Bishop Stang
NB	69-48; 51-47	Cardinal-Spellman
NB	48-32	Notre Dame
NB	55-37; 57-45	Weymouth
NB	38-51	Needham
NB	63-46; 59-43	Plymouth
NB	46-38; 44-25	Durfee
NB	47-54; 54-63	Brockton
NB	63-24	Dedham
NB	54-18	Silver Lake
NB	42-51	Whitman-Hanson

"Shooting for Excellence"

The Lady Whaler basketball team, led by second year coach Mr. Robert Foster, continued to establish a high standard of excellence at N.B.H.S., by qualifying for the state tournament once again.

The focal point of the Lady Whalers' attack was the strong inside play of senior tri-captain Rebeca Ortiz. Ortiz was the first option on offense with her great low-post play and her offensive rebounding capabilities. When Ortiz was not scoring, the Whalers could look to junior forward Amy Bedard in the low-post. If the focus of the offense shifted to the outside, senior Maureen Toomey and junior tri-captain Katy Waskiel provided the necessary offense that was needed.

A trait that has been part of Whaler basketball for many years was left intact by defensive stoppers Michelle Desrosiers and Jen Mayo. Not only did they cover girls that were taller, quicker, and stronger than themselves, but they also helped on the offensive end of the floor as well.

Along with a superb starting lineup, Coach Foster had the luxury of a deep and multi-talented bench. With such a young team this year, the success achieved this year will be expected to prosper in the season to come.

— Tom Arruda

How would you describe this year's team compared to previous teams?

"Our team and its success this season is due to the fact that there is a lot of depth on the bench, which has given us the opportunity to do a lot more than previous years by allowing us to play as a team and not a bunch of individual superstars."

— Rebeca Ortiz

Jen (Left) sets a screen on the opposing player, as Michelle tries to get pass.

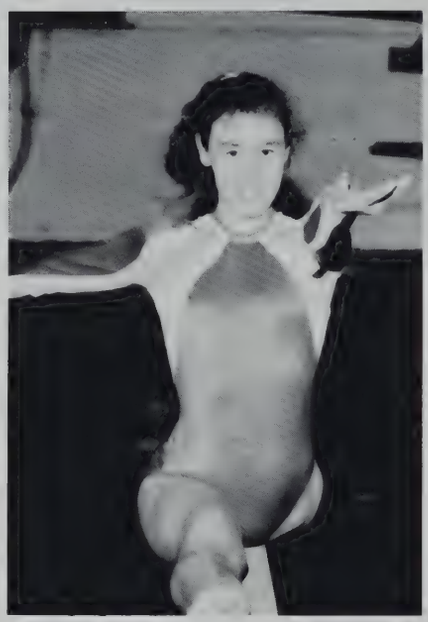
Rebeca (Below) tries to start off the game on a positive note by winning the tap.

Amy (Left) pump fakes her defender in hope of drawing a foul. Amy, Rebeca, Katy (Right) line up to run an out-of-bounds play.

Jocelyn (Below) streaks past the defender and heads for the hoop.

Heather (left) flies through the air on the low beam.

Jen (right) stretches her limbs during her floor exercise.



Erin (left) smiles to score extra points during her routine. Liz (above) poses on the balance beam.

Lynn (above) focuses on keeping her balance.

SENIORS: Heather Petty, Lori Perry

(Back, L-R): T. Longo, E. Medeiros, M. Brown, Asst. Coach T. Spencer, Coach K. Hoffman, N. Gonsalves, E. Metthe, D. LeBeau (Middle) H. Moss, J. Borges, J. Estrella, J. Paquette, N. Fortes (Front) H. Petty, T. Martin, L. Hubert, L. Perry

Tanji (above left) gets off to a leaping start.

Heather M. (left) smiles for the camera in the middle of her balance beam routine.

Heather P. (above) shows off her flawless form.

Lori (below) poses on the balance beam.

4-6

SCOREBOARD

NB	103.1-44.1	Brookline
NB	112.9-112.95	B-R
NB	112.5-102.3	Nantucket
NB	110.2-116.45	Attleboro
NB	108.25-89.7	Nauset
NB	114.4-117.45	Weymouth
NB	119.1-125.1	Somerset
NB	111.6-112.8	Case
NB	113.1-120.6	Plymouth
NB	118.1-105.5	Durfee

"Meeting a Challenge Head On"

This year's girls gymnastics team, under the direction of first year coach Kathy Hoffman, faced one of its most challenging seasons. Not only was the team plagued with injuries, but they were placed into the Eastern Athletic Conference where they competed against some of the powerhouses of gymnastics.

Senior captain Heather Petty was unable to compete in the first two meets due to an injury. On the other hand, senior Lori Perry competed in the first two meets before she became injured and had to sit out the rest of the season! Therefore, younger and less experienced girls were forced to step in and compete.

The team was 3-3 in their league with two of these losses coming by extremely narrow margins. The girls lost to Bridgewater-Raynham by five hundredths of a point with a final score of 112.9 to 112.95 and to Case by 1-2 by a score of 111.6 to 112.8.

Happily, this became the year of individual achievement. Tanji Martin broke the junior floor exercise record with 8.6. In the league meet, Heather Petty placed sixth on the uneven bars and on the floor exercises. Sophomore Elizabeth Metthe placed second on balance beams, freshman Melissa Brown placed fifth on the vault, and junior Tanji Martin placed fourth on the vault and fifth on the floor exercise.

With injuries and inexperience the Whalers met a tough challenge head on. The experience gained by the younger competitors against the tougher competition will only help the team in upcoming seasons.

— Tom Arruda

What was the highlight of your final season? "Receiving my highest score of the season repeated 8.3 on the floor exercises against Somerset."

— Heather Petty

Cool As Ice

The hockey team has recently been one of the most successful and supported teams at N.B.H.S. This year the team upheld their winning tradition by skating to a 9-5-5 record.

The Whalers began the season strongly winning eight of their first nine games with their only loss coming at the hands of a talented Silver Lake team. As the season progressed, the team saw the quality of their competition greatly increase. They reacted by working even harder in order to maintain their high level of play.

Senior Jeff Pothier was the team's main offensive threat before suffering a shoulder injury in a game against Durfee. When Pothier left the lineup, the bulk of the scoring was placed on the shoulders of senior Scott Gordon and junior Tom Rapoza. They responded well to this challenge as did Nelson Bernardo who filled in for Pothier at left wing, Tim Vasques and Jeff Day provided help offensively, and by the time Pothier returned to the lineup, the Whalers had developed a balanced and versatile scoring attack.

Defensively the team was led by seniors Jon DeTerra and Josh Ignacio who complemented the steady play of sophomore goalie Jeff Allain, as the Whalers fought through the remainder of their difficult schedule.

Although most of this year's key contributors were seniors, there were several talented and enthusiastic underclassmen who are waiting in the wings to step in to next year's lineup.

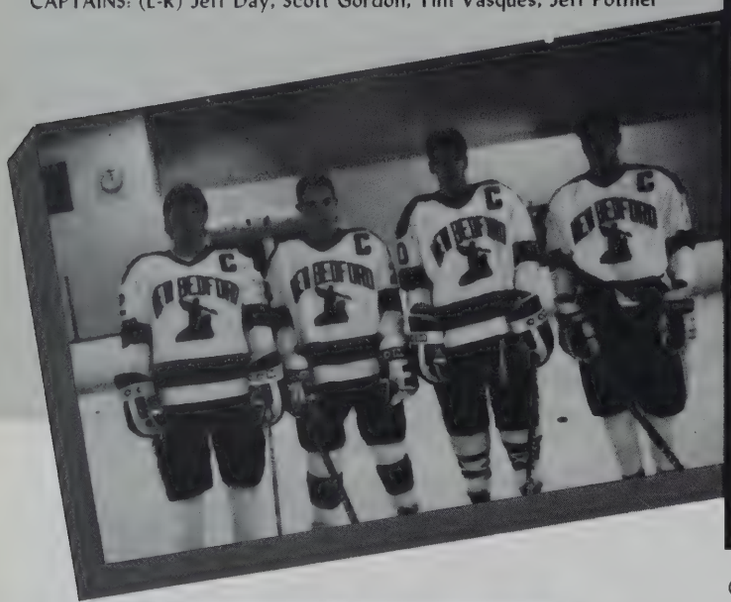
— Doug Lane

SCOREBOARD

NB	4-0, 6-1	Bourne
NB	2-1, 2-4	Old Rochester
NB	5-4, 3-7	Plymouth
NB	7-5	Cohasset
NB	5-1, 6-6	Somerset
NB	3-6	Silver Lake
NB	8-4	Canton
NB	3-2, 3-3	Brockton
NB	4-4, 3-5	Durfee
NB	4-4	Franklin
NB	4-4	Barnstable
NB	10-3	Dartmouth
NB	1-3	Falmouth

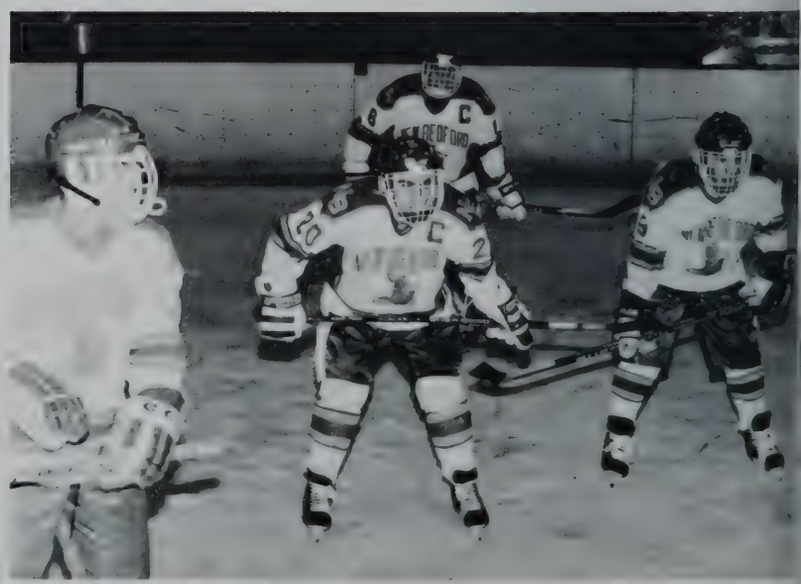
9-5-5

CAPTAINS: (L-R) Jeff Day, Scott Gordon, Tim Vasques, Jeff Pothier



(Back L-R): C. Pimentel, J. Beaulieu, K. DaCosta, J. Ignacio, A. Simmons, R. Pothier (Middle) Trainer Heydt, T. Muligan, R. Serpa, T. Rapoza, A. Horsfall, S. Gordon, J. Pothier, T. Vasques, J. Day, J. DeTerra, J. Gonneville, K. Amaral, N. Bernardo (Front) T. O'Brian, Coach Tavares, J. Allain, Coach Gouveia, T. Roderick, Coach Brassels, S. Pare

Jon (left) prepares to defend the blue line.



The Whalers prepare for a face-off.

What were some of the reasons for the success of the hockey team this year?

The team (left) rallies around the goal before the game.

Coach Gouveia (right) keeps a watchful eye on the team.

Josh (below, left) skates toward a loose puck.

Jeff Day (below) moves into scoring position.

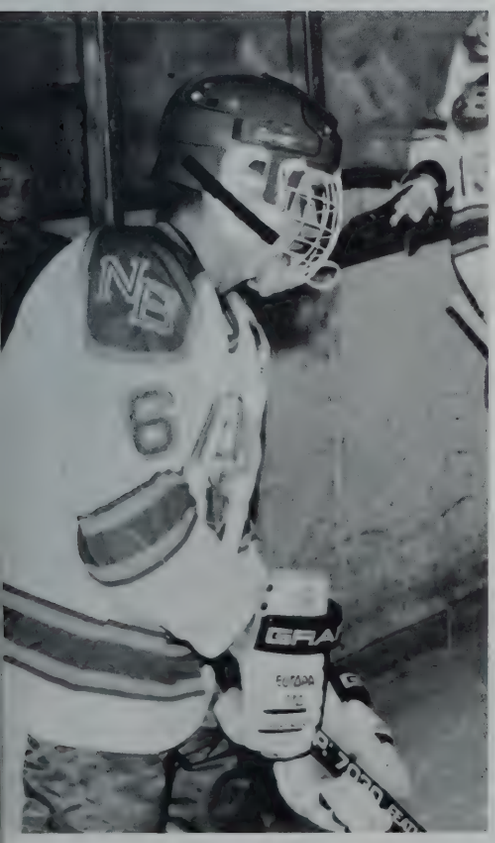
"The depth of our team was a key factor in our success this season. Our good work ethic as well as individual workouts in the off-season contributed to our success."
— Tom Mulligan

Jeff Pothier (below, left) works on his stick handling before the game.

Tim (below) looks to pass as he closes in on the goal.

Nelson (right) edges past an opposing player.

Kevin (below) battles for possession of the puck.



Seniors (left) take time out from practice for the camera.

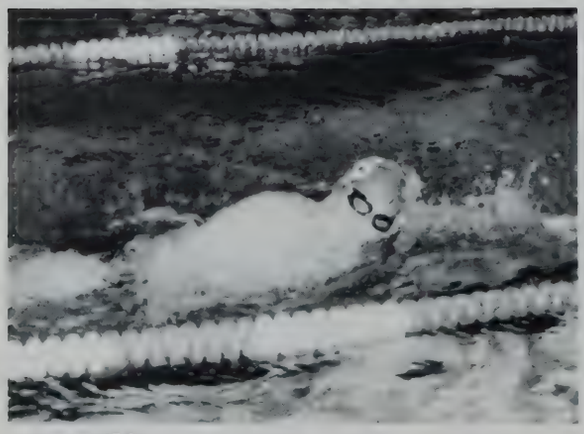
Darren Fredette (above) swims, to qualify for the meet.

Cory Domingos (below) reads out times, while Keith Choquette and Lenny Poyant cheer on their teammates.

Co-Captain Jason Hamel (left) breastrokes his way to another victory.

Lenny (below right) completes his laps by doing the butterfly stroke.

Co-captain Brett Pacheco (below left) paces himself during his event.



R.J. Strangis (left) finishes the relay in record time.

(Right) The swimmers prepare to dominate their opponents.

"Whalers Drown Out Competition"

For yet another year, the boys' swim team has swum past the competition. Their determination, hard work, and pride have earned them an undefeated season, a 2nd place finish at sectionals and a shot at the states.

This winning team was composed of senior swimmers, such as David Touhey, who broke an "unofficial" school record in the 500 yd. freestyle; R.J. Strangis, a butterfly stroke swimmer on the League All Star Relay team; Matt Silva, a butterfly stroke swimmer and sprint freestyler; Darren Fredette, a 500 and 200 freestyler, backstroker, and swimmer on the League All Star Relay team; Boris Shuster, a strong butterfly stroke swimmer, who early in the season broke a minute in this event, and who is also on the League All Star Relay team; Lenny Poyant, a 500 freestyler; Keith Choquette, whose strongest event was the 100 yd breaststroke; co-captain Jason Hamel, a 100 yd. breast stroke swimmer and swimmer on the League All Star Relay team; and co-captain Brett Pacheco, a 200 individual medley swimmer and a strong backstroker.

Surprisingly, Seekonk, thought to be NBHS's biggest threat, proved to be no challenge. The Whalers easily defeated them 115-68. The Whalers also took charge at the Big Three Championship Meet where they defeated their nearest competitor, Brockton, by more than 140 points, to capture the championship.

Though this year's team is losing nine senior swimmers, next year's team will have a strong foundation with swimmers like Matt Weaver, who this year broke the 500 yd. freestyle record, the 200 yd. freestyle record, and the 100 yd. freestyle record!

SCOREBOARD

NB	128-56	Middleboro
NB	125-59	North Quincy
NB	115-71	Sandwich
NB	123-58	Apponequet
NB	119-67	Duxbury
NB	118-68	Attleboro
NB	124-56	Westwood
NB	110-60	Stoughton
NB	115-68	Seekonk
NB	121-64	Brockton
NB	117-54	Durfee
NB	120-55	Cohasset

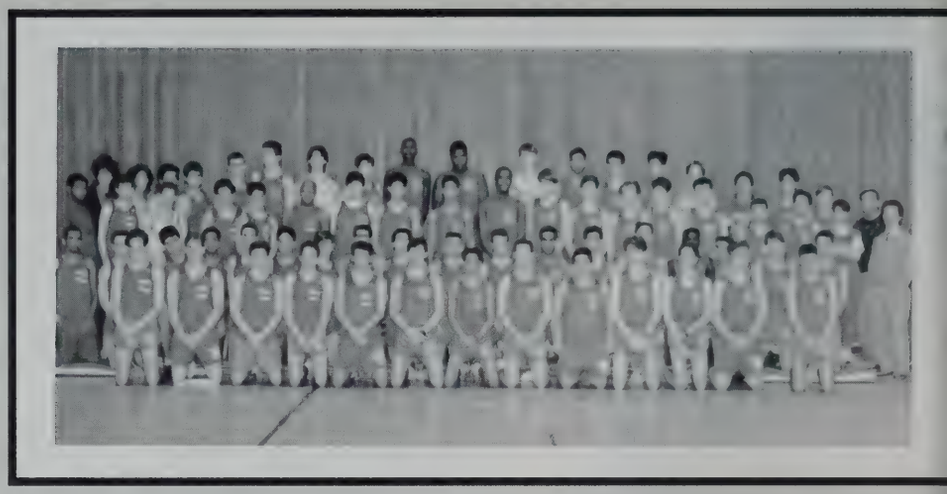
12-0

SENIORS: (Front, L-R) Lenny Poyant, Jason Hamel, R.J. Strangis, Keith Choquette, Boris Schuster (Back Row) Matt Silva, David Touhey, Brett Pacheco, Darren Fredette

(Front, L-R): M. Tweedie, M. Ryan, G. Menard, C. Domingos, J. Cunha, N. Hebert, K. Choquette (Row 2) T. Rioux, J. Jupin, M. Fredette, J. LaFrance, J. Mills, B. Sullivan, F. Coelho, A. Goldrick, T. Ford, M. Jupin, Coach J. Medeiros, (Row 3) M. Jordan, D. Broadmeadow, M. Weaver, R. Giasson, S. Huckabee, M. Gomes, J. Santos, Asst. Coach S. McNulty (Row 4) B. Pacheco, M. Silva, R.J. Strangis, L. Poyant, D. Touhey, J. Hamel, K. Choquette, B. Schuster, D. Fredette

Boris Schuster (left) gets some advice from Coach Medeiros.

The seniors (right) have time for one last picture after the meet.



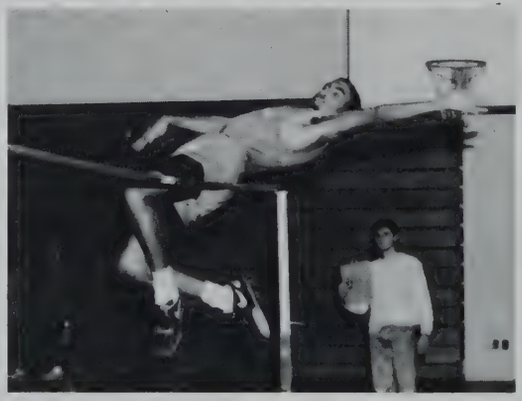
(Front, L-R): J. Demasi, D. Duclos, D. Cathcart, J. Guy, M. Almy, W. Chomak, N. Monteiro, K. Ashley D. Domingos, R. Mosley, J. Giza, R. Gendron, F. Ribeiro (Row 2) M. Sylvia, J. Malhinha, B. Cardoso, W Lopez, J. Mauricio, S. Hillier, J. Dutra, J. Gomes, J. Casey, A. Ramos, J. Camara, R. Carter, J. Sylvia, K Medeiros, P. Ogagan, S. Costa, B. Cheney, T. Gonet (Row 3) Coach DeAndrade, K. Oliveira, J. St. Pierre J. Beaulieu, T. Florent, T. Cruz, J. Krueger, M. Fernandes, J. Pina, C. Woodard, D. Girard, R. Acucena D. Deblois, E. Gonzalez, R. Lemos, D. Mendonca, G. Pepin, C. Olson, Coach Gardiner (Row 4) Coach J Tavares, J. Patch, B. Chase, M. Medeiros, M. Brodo, J. Molleo, Z. Ostiguy, B. Leahy, S. Jefferson, K Randolph, J. Besse, E. Gomes, J. Brightman, S. Patch, J. Dextradeur, M. Lange, B. Leclair, M. Gaudette Coach Giasson

SENIORS (Front, L-R): Walter Chomak, Nathan Monteiro (Row 2) Derek Domingos, Derek Cathcart, Randy Mosley, Keith Ashley (Row 3) Michael Almy, John Giza

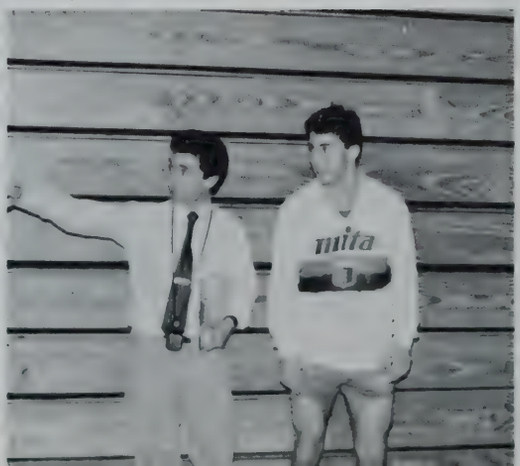
The Whalers' 50 yd. runners (Left) charged off the blocks to help N.B. defeat Durfee, 48-38. Team captain Walter Chomak (Right) ran in the 1000 yard and mile events.

Junior Mike Sylvia (Below) was a valuable high jumper as well as a runner in the 50 yard dash. Coach Gardiner (Far below) takes time out to give Walter advice.

Senior shot putter Derek Domingos (Below) was among the Whalers' most consistent scorers.



Sophomore David Girard (Below) is one of the talente younger members of the track team.



2-2

SCOREBOARD

NB	49-36	GNB Voc-Tech
NB	48-38	Durfee
NB	37-49	Brockton
NB	34-52	Cambridge R&L

"Setting the Ground Work for the Future"

The NBHS 1991-92 Boys' Indoor Track Team was eager to improve on last season's disappointing 1-3-1 record, but it faced two serious problems. The first problem was that, for the most part, this year's team was young and inexperienced. The second problem was that no teams outside the Big Three Conference would race them. Coach Steve Gardiner and Athletic Director Richard Ponte were finally able to come up with Greater New Bedford Voc-Tech and Cambridge Rindge and Latin, both of which proved to be worthy opponents.

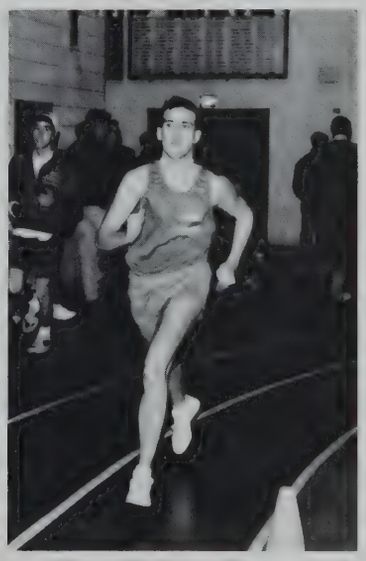
The Whalers ended their season with a respectable 2-2 record with victories coming against GNB Voc-Tech and Durfee. The team also finished eleventh in the State Class A Relays. The Whalers' season highlight was probably when their shuttle dash relay team tied for second place. Among the team's top performers were seniors Nate Monteiro (600 yard dash), Walter Chomak (1000 yard dash, mile), Derek Domingos (shot put), Randy Mosley (1000 yard dash), and Keith Ashley (50 yard dash).

The N.B.H.S. Boys' Indoor Track Team is working toward returning to their former status as the area's most dominant team. Hopefully, with the assistance of budding young talent, they will be able to achieve that goal.

— Peter Berard

What is the best part about being on the winter track team?
"The best part was the friendly atmosphere between the coaches and the other athletes.'

— Derek Domingos



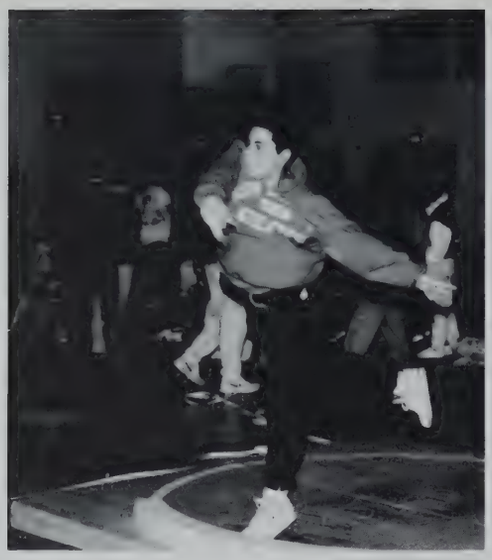
Junior Aaron Ramos (above), the team's leading scorer, used his athletic talents in the high jump and high hurdles events.

John Camara (Above right) and Randy Mosley (Above far right) ran in the 600 yard dash and 1000 yard dash respectively.

Edgar Marmen (Right) added depth to the Whaler running corps in the 600 yard dash.

Senior Keith Ashley (Above) contributed to the Whaler cause in the 500 yard dash.

Junior Nuno Costa will be looked to for leadership for next year's team.



Kim (above) watches for the result of her shot put.

Michelle (below) competes in the hurdles.

Amy (right) prepares to throw the shot put.

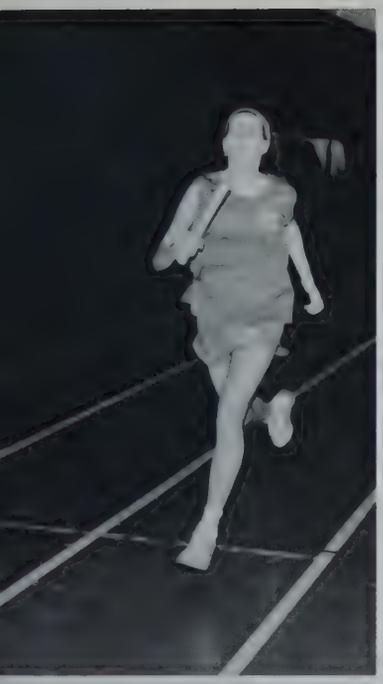
Lauri (left) keeps a strong and steady pace.

Joyce (below) stretches before her next event.

Jen (right) gets a good jump from the starting line.

SENIORS: (Back, L-R): Laurie Beaulieu, Jen Fernandes, Kim Snow, Amy Solomon, Jocelyn Almy (Middle) Kerrie Millette, Jen Greene, Annette Baptiste, Michelle Munroe, Lauri Monteiro (Front) Suzanne Means, Joyce Amaral, Sherri Tobin, Jeannine Trahan

(Front, L-R) K. Snow, A. Baptiste, L. Beaulieu, J. Greene, A. Solomon, J. Amaral, J. Fernandes, M. Munroe, J. Almy, L. Monteiro, S. Means, K. Millette, S. Tobin, J. Trahan (Row 2) A. Ridriguez, J. DeBarros, B. Robitaille, M. Gomez, M. Tetreault, K. Pina, S. Pimental, C. Tetreault, M. Bourgeois, J. Sousa, L. Brown, L. Champagne, N. Cabral (Row 3) Coach J. Tavares, M. DeMello, P. Patsakham, R. Rodrigues, C. Dufrense, C. Mendes, E. Ealy, J. Marques, T. Ramos, L. Duarte, J. Rogers, K. Lapre, S. DeMello, A. Diggle, S. Kennedy, C. Borges, N. Leslie, Coach S. Gardiner (Row 4) Coach D. DeAndrade, J. Normand, J. Adams, C. Gagne, Y. Patsakham, K. Dias, J. Prefontaine, H. Stringer, T. Washburn, T. LeBeau, R. Morrisey, H. Macedo, S. Goodine, S. Pina, A. Machado, M. Almeida, S. deAlmeida, E. Costa, K. Toomey, Coach T. Giasson



Joyce (left) finishes her leg of the relay while Sue (above) keeps track of the times.

Jen (above) rounds the curve and heads for the finish.

Laurie (above) follows through on her shot put throw, as Jocelyn (below) competes in the high jump.

Some of the team members (above) relax between events.

3-0

SCOREBOARD

NB	58-26	Fairhaven
NB	36-30	Durfee
NB	51-35	Brockton

Continuing the Winning Tradition

When this year's winter sports season began, the NBHS Girls' Winter Track team looked forward to carrying on the winning tradition that has been established over the years. They had talent, experience, ability, and youth. The only thing that was missing was competition. The team became the first victim of the conference realignment which took place last year and could only schedule three dual meets this season.

In spite of this disappointment, the girls kept a positive attitude and made the best of a bad situation. They were victorious in each of their dual meets and claimed the Big 3 title. In addition to this, the relay team of Kerrie Millette, Chelynn Tetreault, Megan Bourgeois, and Katie Toomey set a school record in the 4 x 880 relay. Amy Solomon and Kim Snow were solid in shot put all season, while Amy Rodriguez set a school record in this event at the Class A State Relays.

The Whalers had a great deal of depth this year with seniors Laurie Monteiro, Jocelyn Almy, Suzanne Means, and Michelle Munroe all turning in strong seasons. Several underclassmen were also able to gain experience and contribute to the team's success.

Although graduation is expected to hit the team hard next year, the girls are hopeful they cam remain one of the area's premier teams.

— Doug Lane

Was it difficult for the team to find motivation with only three dual meets this season?

"No, actually it helped us to be more motivated. We knew that we had only three meets to prove that we were an exceptional team, so we had to work much harder."

— Lauri Monteiro

SPORTS ALBUM '92

Kevin (left) "pancakes" the volleyball during warmups.

Paul (below) takes a break during track practice.

Kim (right) gets into defensive position.

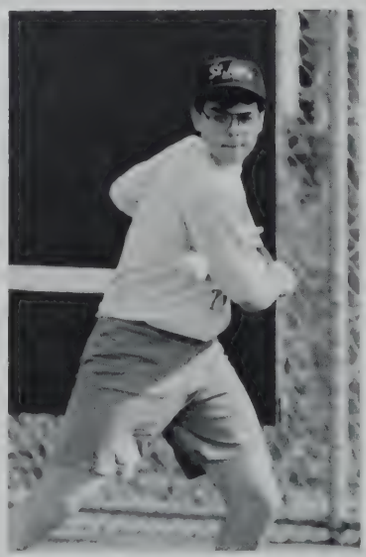
Christine (below) steps up to the plate, hoping for a long hit.

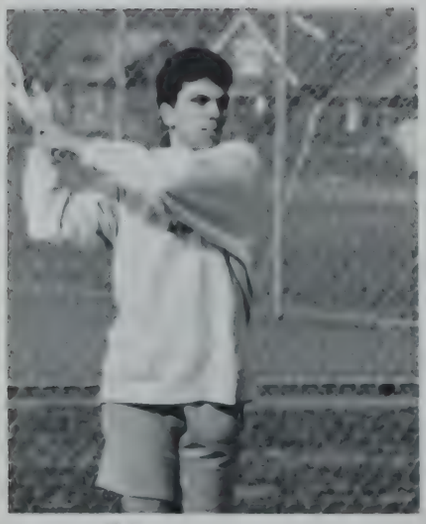
Chris (left) bumps the ball to the setter.

Keith (right) executes a backhand during a tennis match.

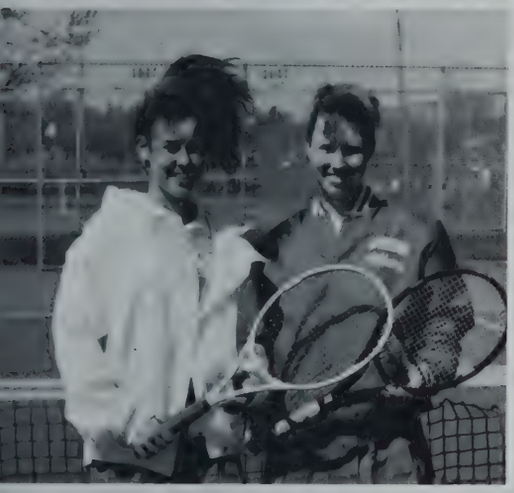
Derek S. makes sure that Derek L. is keeping accurate statistics, especially on him!

Jeff (below, left) focuses his concentration on the ball, while Orlando (far right) sends the ball just served to him over the net.





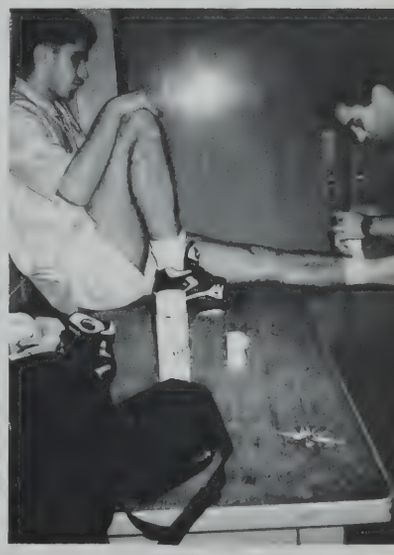
CAPTAINS' CLUB: (Front, L-R) B. Pacheco, J. Day, S. Gordon, T. Vasques, J. Pothier, L. Rosa (Row 2) K. Millette, R. Ortiz, H. Petty, C. Walker, A. Ashworth, C. Agostinho, J. Foster (Row 3) T. Agostinho, S. Means, L. Monteiro, A. Solomon, K. Martin, J. Bryant, C. Perryman, M. Hammond, S. Kazama (Back) J. Hamel, W. Chomak, K. Ashley, N. Barbosa, D. Lane, T. Arruda, J. Falcon, K. Camara, K. Burgess



Michelle (above) competes in the hurdles, while Keith (above, right) crosses home plate.

Kelly and Amy (left) get some sun before a match, as Suzanne (right) approaches the finish line.

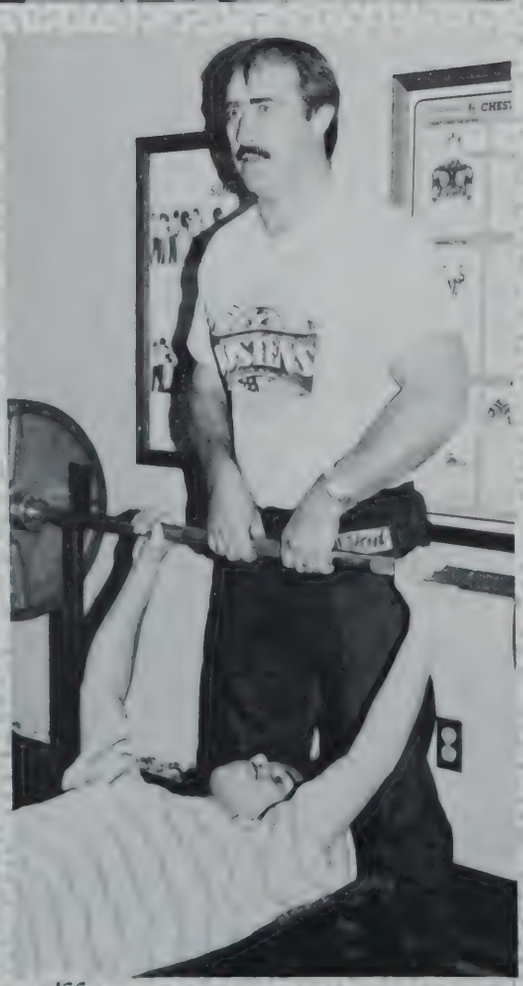
Doug (far right) works on his passing before a game.



Because of dedicated players, the tennis team has had great success in recent years.

Spring track continues to be one of the most popular sports at NBHS.

Mr. Heydt and Mr. Rose are two major supporters for NBHS athletes in addition to doing their duties.



Mrs. O'Leary and Mr. Rounsville (Opposite page) give students a helping hand. (Middle) Mrs. Sullivan and Mrs. Wareing introduce a new student.

Mr. Longo and his family (Left) enjoy the bonfire. (Below) Mrs. DeCelles enjoys her time in class.

Every seaworthy vessel needs a strong captain and dedicated mates. The Whaler vessel has just that and together, they keep the ship sailing smoothly. They guide the young crew through every storm and celebrate with them as they near the end of their voyage. Without them, the ship would be lost.

chapter IV: The Officers

City Administration

MAYOR ROSEMARY TIERNEY
Chairwoman, Ex-officio

School committee members (above) sit in anticipation of being called upon to assist in distributing diplomas.

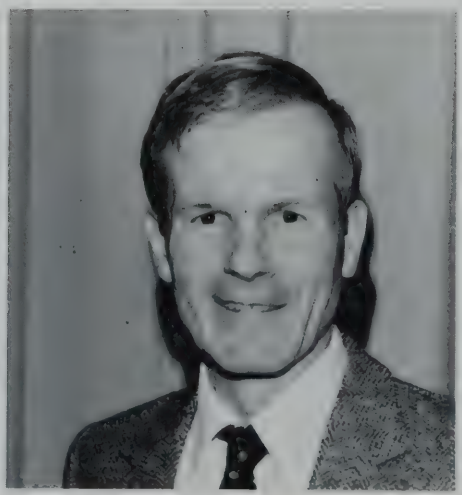
MRS. MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN

ATTY. THOMAS R. HUNT

MR. JOAQUIM "JACK" NOBREGA

MR. CARLOS PACHECO

ATTY. J. MARK TREADUP



ATTY. RONALD WALSH

Central Administration

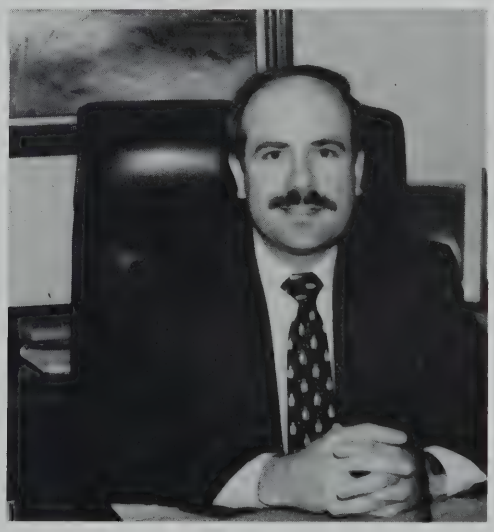
SUPERINTENDENT

MR. CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS

Mr. Nanopoulos does the "Electric Slide" at the Jr. Banquet with Kyra and Kim.

ASSISTANTS

MR. WILLIAM H. MARGINSON
Asst. Supt. Spec. Services



MR. STEVEN B. LAMARCHE
Adm. Asst. Business Services

MR. JOSEPH S. SILVA, JR. ED. D.
Asst. Supt. Elem. Educ.

MRS. SANDRA PIMENTEL
Personnel Officer

NBHS' Own

MR. THEODORE J. CALNAN

"Do More than Dream"

Throughout life's voyage we have faced many adventures, some of which might have resulted in shipwreck without the leadership of our fearless Admiral, Mr. Calnan. Theodore J. Calnan is loved by the students of New Bedford High School for his obvious care and concern for us all.

Sadly, Mr. Calnan is graduating with us. He is closing this fulfilling chapter of his life to move on to the next, retirement. Mr. Calnan feels as honored to be leaving with the Class of '92 as we are to be with him. He has taught us many lessons over the last four years which will last a lifetime.

Mr. Calnan's advice for the senior class is simple. "It's a beautiful world with many opportunities. Set your goals high. Don't be afraid to be motivated. Times are tough. Think. Plan. Establish priorities and stick to them. Do more than dream."

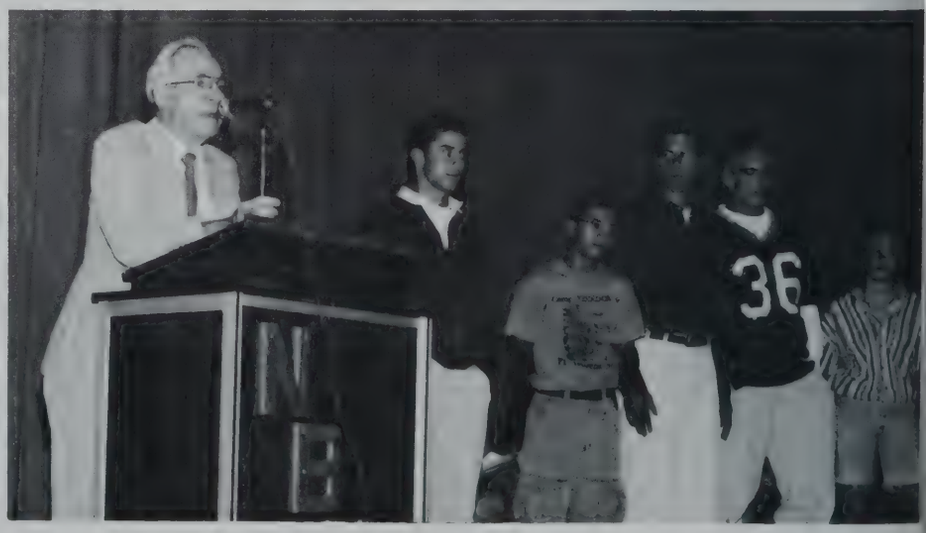
Mr. Calnan will miss all the activity that is always abundant at NBHS. "There is never a dull moment, so to say!" He feels the most valuable aspect of his career has been the friendships made with the staff, student body and parents. "It's a beautiful feeling to see people successful and happy."

The next chapter of his life is to be centered around family. He urges us all to contemplate the importance of family and communication within. Every one of us has been touched in some way by our Admiral, and the memories of his leadership will remain with us throughout our lives.

— Courtenay Kaiser

School

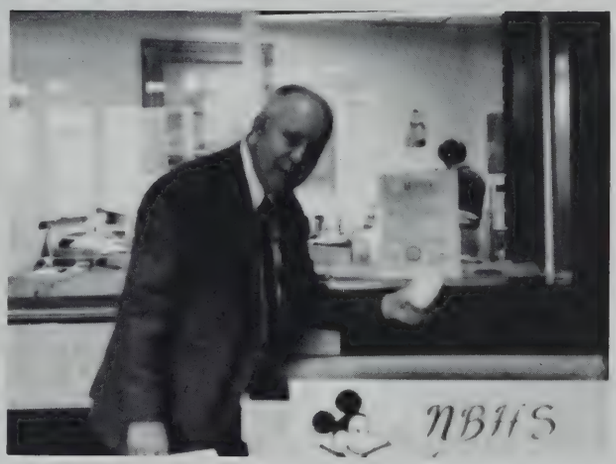
The Captain



MR. JOHN F. ROBINSON

Mr. Robinson introduces the 1991-1992 Student Advisory Committee at the Fall Assembly.

Administration



Mr. Souza, Mrs. Harper, Mr. Calnan, Mrs. Calnan and Mr. Robinson (top left) enjoy the City Lights prom performance. Mr. Rose and Mr. Calnan (top right) greet students at the Senior Banquet.

Mr. Calnan (far left) still enjoys teaching his first love-chemistry. Lending a helping hand is Mr. Calnan's natural way.

Admiral

"You Can Never Care Too Much"

Every Admiral must have a reliable, trustworthy and strong captain at his side. This man is Mr. John F. Robinson. As Administrative Assistant at New Bedford High School, Mr. Robinson has been "right-hand man" to Mr. Calnan, leader for the staff, and father to the students.

Mr. Robinson's finest accomplishment has been the structuring and implementation of the Student Advisory Committee. This committee's major focus, the Student Tutorial Center, has helped many students achieve better grades through peer tutoring. The unprecedented success of the Tutorial Center is largely to the credit of Mr. Robinson and his dedication to the students of NBHS.

Mr. Robinson asks that the graduating class remember the " Ten Social Principles for Success." He feels that one principle in particular will help the Class of '92 in the upcoming years. Social Principle #10 states, "Recognize that the most important thing in life is the kind of person we are becoming, the qualities of character and moral behavior we are developing."

Mr. Robinson feels that after retirement he will miss the students and staff more than anything. He plans to do some traveling and might go into the business field. The impression he has left on all of New Bedford High's students, past and present, is one of caring and fatherly guidance for the NBHS family.

— Courtenay Kaiser

Kristie lends Mr. Robinson a helping hand.

Mr. Robinson gratefully accepts his "gift of cake" at the Senior Banquet.

Housemasters

"You really should stop bugging Ms. Bizzarro, Shawn!"

Mr. H.V. SALTZMAN

"Did you really earn this diploma!"

MRS. M.M. HARPER

MR. M.E. LONGO

"I'm just training Kera to take over!"

MR. G.A. SOUZA

"Is this my teaching bonus!"

Okay, we're ready for our family portrait!"

MS. B.A. BIZZARRO

Dean of Students

"Is this all we get after four years!"

"With Us Every Motion of the Waves"

Can you imagine being the parents of 700 kids! Sounds like a nightmare? Well, not for Ms. Dorothy Dean and Mr. John Raposo. They actually enjoyed being class advisers the past four years, working along with "godmother" Ms. B, to make it an enjoyable experience.

Every year was filled with fun and excitement, from freshmen year when class president Tim Ferreira was just a young homeroom rep to his glorious upward movement to his present status. They both agree, however, that this last year was the best of all. Preparing the float for the parade, attending all senior events, decorating the cafeteria wall and organizing the Spirit Dance all leave special memories for these advisers who gave up their own personal schedules for four years.

Their biggest accomplishment, by far, has been the lasting impression they have left on the senior class. The dedication, time and unselfishness of these two people have been greatly appreciated.

Whether conducting spirit meetings or simply providing us with moral support, Ms. Dean and Mr. Raposo have been with us "every motion of the waves," and the Class of 1992 is deeply grateful.

"Here's a check for a few thousand!"

"Can you make us disappear?"

Advisers

BETTENCOURT, W. JOHNSTON, N. / Adv. Photo Club PACHECO, R.

Art

Business:

L. Dlouhy

DEPARTMENT CHAIRWOMAN

Mr. Bettencourt of the Art Dept. is mixing up a new color for his classroom.

AUDETTE, T.
CARVALHO, E.
CATIN, C.
CATON, D. /Adv. Class of '94

FRANCIS, R.
LOMBARDO, S.
MANNION, B.
OLIVEIRA, A.
PACHECO, J.

ROMANO, D. SYLVIA, I. STRUPCZEWSKI, C. WARREN, J. WILLIAMS, J.

Mrs. Almy relaxes for a moment in her business class.

Counselors

SOWA, A. WALL, N.

ATHAIDE, J.
AYOTTE, L.
BOLTON, J. /Adv. Teen Awareness Club; Class of '93
CARDOSO, C.

COSTA, M.
GISSINGER, R.
HOCHMAN, M.
PIRES, R.

PURCELL, R. /Adv. Minority Awareness
RODERIQUES, M.
SCHOFF, J.
SILVEIRA, M.

Ms. Dlouhy and Ms. Ayotte flash a smile for the camera with Nickole Johnson and Tracy Tavares.

Mr. Dooley is appreciated for always taking time out of his busy schedule to help his students.

Mr. Lombardo taking time to explain a difficult point to his class.

"Deserving Attention"

Mr. Lombardo has been a teacher at New Bedford High School for 25 years. He is a teacher of Accounting I, Record Keeping, and Consumer Math. He especially enjoys teaching Accounting I, because it is not only a very challenging subject, but also is a very useful subject in earning a future livelihood or laying a foundation for branching into many other fields.

Mr. Lombardo was not always solely an accounting teacher. For over twenty years he coached at the college, junior college, and high school levels. He is in Northeastern University's Hall of Fame for being a valuable player and in Dean Jr. College's Hall of Fame for his coaching expertise.

Having raised four successful children and being the proud grandfather of four, Mr. Lombardo credits his achievements to his family's love and support and a quote from his grandmother, "Do good and forget it." In other words, always do your best and help people out of the goodness of your heart without expecting anything in return. He leaves the following advice for this year's graduating class:

"Make every day a big day. It's not how much you make that counts; it's how much you save that counts. You have to love life. You have to love people. You have to give of yourself."

— Pamela Rawcliffe

English: C. Robinson

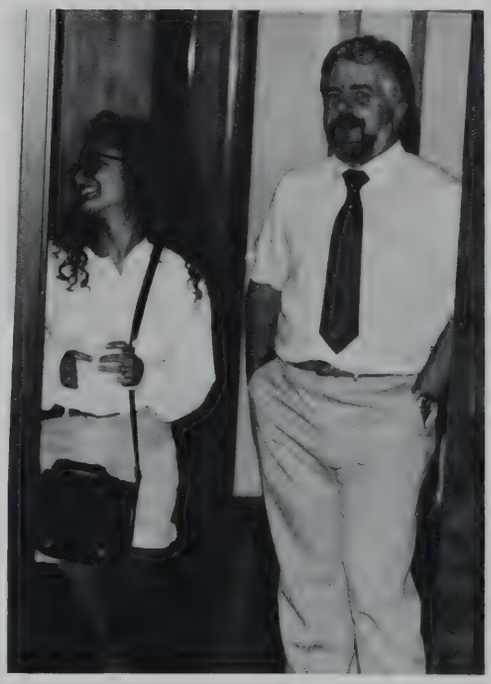
ADAMOWICZ, A.
BORDEN, D.
BROADMEADOW, P.
CARREIRO, D.

CHARBONNEAU, G. /Adv., Drama Club
CORREIA, P.
FORMAN, L. /Adv., Crimson Courier
FRAGA, S.

FRANCIS, C.
GRAVANIS, S.
HOGAN, M.
KELLY, J.

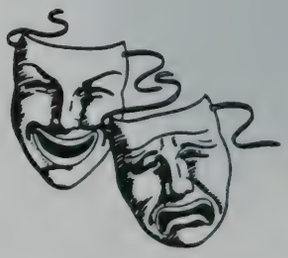
LACKEY, B./Adv., Class of '95
LANOUETTE, R.
LEAL, C.
LOPES, M.

Mr. Marchand offers advice to Scott Gordon and Orlando Boyer.



DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

(Above) Mr. Silva doesn't mind smiling for the camera. (Left) Mr. Lackey and Mr. Pepin take time out for a funny story.

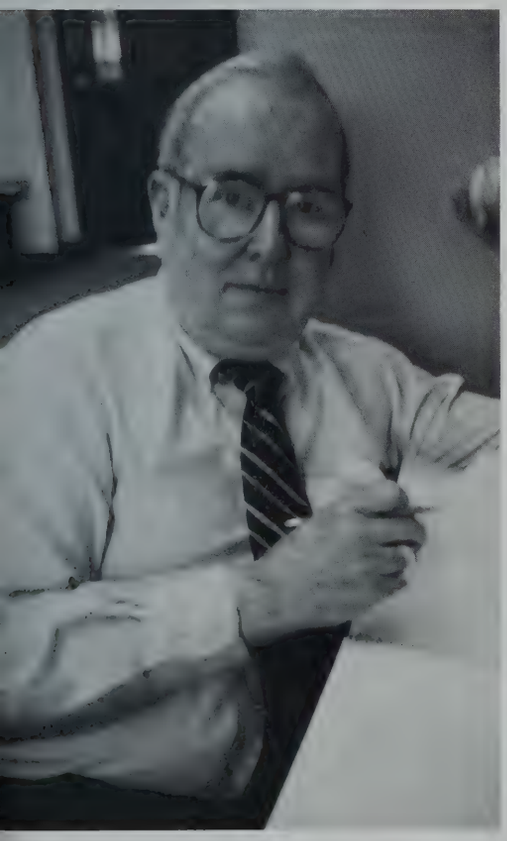


MANDLY, J.
MARCHAND, A. /Adv., Drama Club
MEDEIROS, G.
PECCINI, R.
PEPIN, D. /Adv., Gr. Outdoors Club

ROWLES, G.
SILVA, R.
ST. PIERRE, R.
SYKES, J.
TRIPP, N.

Mr. Peccini checks a reference in the literature book.

Mr. Kelly stresses a point concerning a story.



During a free moment Mr. Walsh makes notes for class.

"A Word on Walsh"

Mr. Walsh, an English teacher in the Blue House at New Bedford High, has been a favorite among students for years. He's a calm man with a cynical sense of humor, putting him on a friendly, yet authorative level with his students. Over the years Mr. Walsh has witnessed the changing trends and attitudes among students with an observant eye.

When asked what major difference he has noticed in the attitudes of students over the past twenty years, he noted the indifference towards education. "In the past, students either liked or disliked it, now they just don't care." However, he does feel that as always, there are still those who care and realize the importance of a good education.

Because Mr. Walsh has been here for so long, and says that he will continue to teach for years, he was asked to predict what life at NBHS will be like twenty years from now. Being as witty as he often jokingly hints he is; he replied, "the more things change, the more they remain the same".

Those who have had the privilege of being a student of Mr. Walsh's already know what a great teacher he is; however, they may not know how much he has benefited from them also. He feels that the greatest benefit he has derived from teaching is learning. It may sound ironic, but as any great English teacher, such as Mr. Walsh, will tell you, so is life.

— Melissa MacLeod

Foreign Language

Mr. R. Nolin

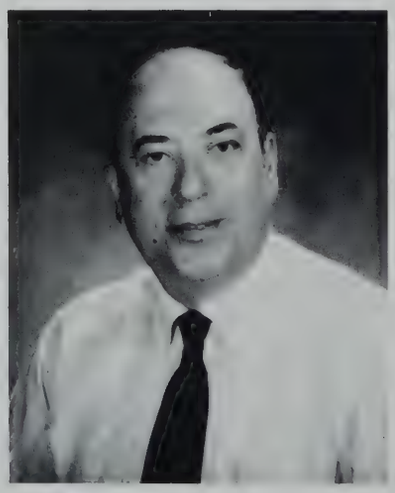
ALVES, A. /Adv., Key Club
ANDRADE, E.
ARAUJO, A.
BISCARI, G. /Adv., Bowling & Chess

CASTRO, M.
CORREIA, D.
FARRELL, D.
GOMES, E. /TBE

GUY, P. /Adv., Latin Club
KALIFE, S.
MEDEIROS, R. /Adv., F.L.C.
NOLIN, A.

PERSSON, M. /Adv., F.L.C.
RAPOSO, J. /Adv., Class of '92
TAVARES, D.
YOKEN, C.

Mr. Tavares gets in the spirit by dressing in a native costume of Portugal.



DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

Home Economics J. DeCelles

LOTZ, M.

MELLEN, R.

MURPHY, C.

O'LEARY, C.

PINTO, L.

SULLIVAN, N.

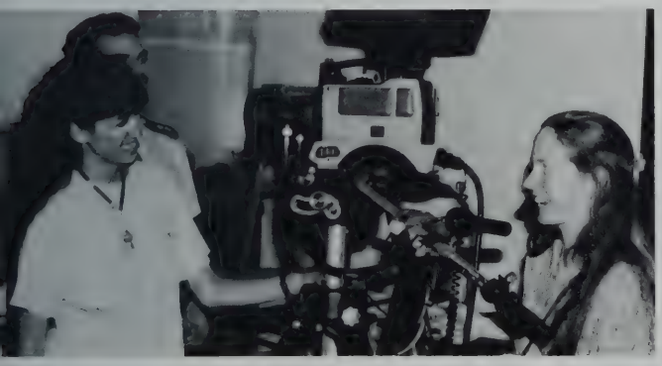
Back in the classroom, Mrs. DeCelles shares a laugh with the class.

DEPARTMENT CHAIRWOMAN

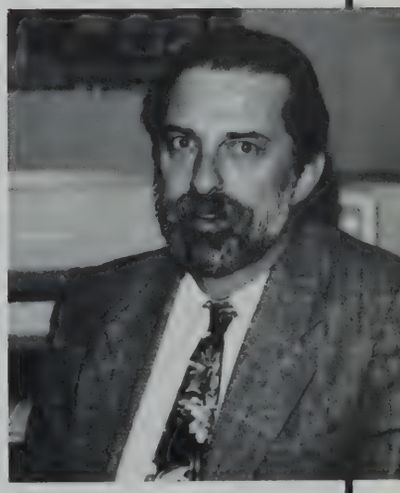
Q What was one of the funniest experiences in your cooking class?

A "A recipe specifically called for 2 large eggs. The student asked, "Do I take the two largest eggs?" The whole box was large eggs so all the eggs were the same size!"

Instructional Media Mr. R. Robitaille



(Far Left) Ms. Marland checks the camera work of her students while (left) Ms. Tougas smiles for the camera.


DIRECTOR

ARRUDA, J.

CALNAN, E.

MARLAND, C. /Adv., WIMC-TV

TOUGAS, C.

Q What do you enjoy most about advising television production?

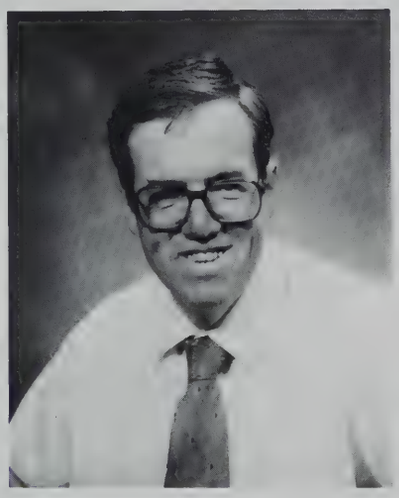
A "The excitement of having students produce a great program."
— C. Marland

Math:

T. Mitchell

BENAVENTE, N. /TBE
CAROLUS, J.
CORBETT, J.
CORREIA, M.
COSTA, J.

COTE, J.
COUTO, M. /Adv., S.A.D.D.
DALY, J. /Adv., Class of '95
DEAN, D. /Adv., Class of '92
DESILVA, G.



DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

Mr. Lima smiles for the camera with some of his students.

Mrs. Hoffman is surrounded by her "body guards" during Spirit Week.

Mr. Vasconselles (left) and Mr. Campoli (below) share the love of music with their students.

DIGGLE, E.
FERNANDES, J.
GOMES, J.
GOUVEIA, W.
HOFFMAN, K. /Coach, Gymnastics

LEBLANC, R.
LETENDRE, M.
LYONNAIS, R.
PEREIRA, M.
RAS, M.

VARDO, C.
VAZ, R. /Coach, Field Hockey
WALSKI, P.
WILBUR, M.

(Left) Ms. Motta works with some of her students. (Below) Mrs. Cote and her class take a break from class to smile for the camera.

CAMPOLI, R.

MORGAN, C. / Adv., Choral Groups

VASCONCELLES, D. / Adv., Band

(Left) Mrs. Morgan helps Steve Raposo on the piano. (Below) Mr. V. talks with Greta Sobral during the band's half-time show.

Music

Physical Education:

(Above) Mr. McCarthy and Coach Gardiner are all smiles. (Below) Ms. Jackson talks with one of her students.

BARBOZA, R.
BUCKLEY, K.
CLARKSON, M.

CORREIA, M. /Asst. Coach, Basketball
COSTA, M.E.
FOUCART, M.

GARDINER, S. /Coach Track
MACEDO, N. /Coach, Volleyball
McCARTHY, J.

MEDEIROS, J. /Coach, Swimming
ROUNSVILLE, B.

Coach Medeiros has always been one of the top coaches in the state.

"Medeiros Leads Whalers to Another Superb Season"

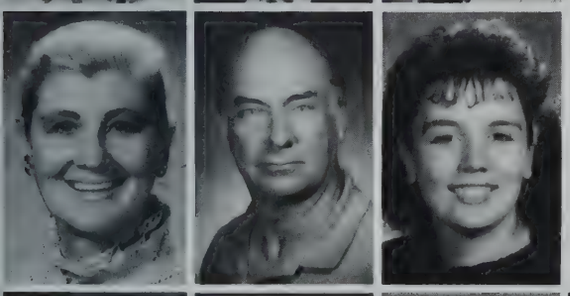
Mr. Medeiros, the head coach of the successful boys' and girls' swimming and diving teams, graduated from NBHS, where he participated in soccer and gymnastics. He's been teaching at the high school for nineteen years and has been coaching for seventeen.

Mr. Medeiros is very dedicated to coaching. He puts in long hours, usually staying at the pool until seven o'clock working with first, the swim team, and then the diving team. He has always produced a swim and diving team of which the school can be proud, and his athletes all respect him. Ann-Marie Alves, a member of the girls' swim team said, "He's one of those people that you respect so much that you want to work hard to make him proud." Mr. Medeiros has also been voted Boston Globe Coach of the Year three times! When I asked him what the best part of coaching was, he replied, "The kids. Winning is nice, but they are quality people and I enjoy, being around them."

It's easy to see that Mr. Medeiros is more than just a coach. He's someone that is devoted and more concerned with the well being of his team members than winning. Our hats go off to you, Mr. Medeiros, and we wish you only success in the future!

— Sarah Constant

Science: Mr. J.W. Rose



AMARAL, J.
ANTHONY, P.
BOURGEOIS, R.

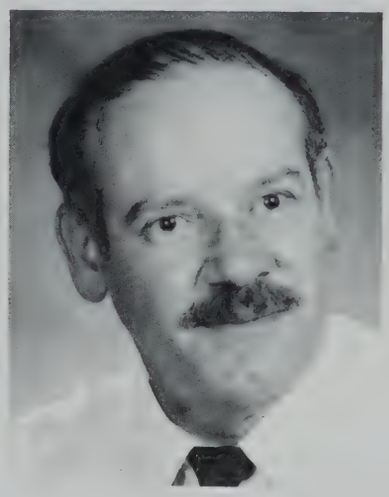
CROMPTON, R.
DAIGLE, E. /Adv. Global Awareness Society
FERREIRA, B.

GILL, J. /Asst. Coach, Soccer
GOMES, A. /TBE
GOODFELLOW, G.

HAMLET, W. /Coach, Softball, Football; Adv., Class of '94
HEBERT, L.
JACINTHO, J.

MARTIN, M.J.
MARTIN, R.
OLIVEIRA, A. /Adv., Honor Society

PIERI, L. PIMENTAL, A. SANCHEZ-ARRIOLA, M. / TBE STRITTMATTER, J.



DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

Coach "Ham" and Coach Giasson have the sweet taste of victory as they walk away from a glorious win by the Whalers at the Thanksgiving day game.

Ms. McTighe enlightens a few of her students on the wonders of the human body.

BOROWICZ, J.
CALNAN, J. /Asst. Coach, Softball
CAMPANELLI, L.
CONWARD, C.
DA GRACA, A. /TBE

DOW, R.
EDMUNDSON, L.
FOSTER, R. /Adv., Debate Team; Coach, Girls' Basketball
HASSEY, C.

Mr. Motta teaches exchange student, Oscar Arce, about American History.

Mr. Calnan shows a student the finer points of Florida.

"Lessons for Life"

Mr. Lawrence Edmundson, teacher of Economics, Law, and U.S. History, has been at New Bedford High School for nineteen years. He is most noted for teaching Applied Economics, a course in which students organize their own businesses, while they learn important marketing and selling techniques. Within this course plan, the students interact with outside professional business consultants — an opportunity which makes this class a special one at New Bedford High School.

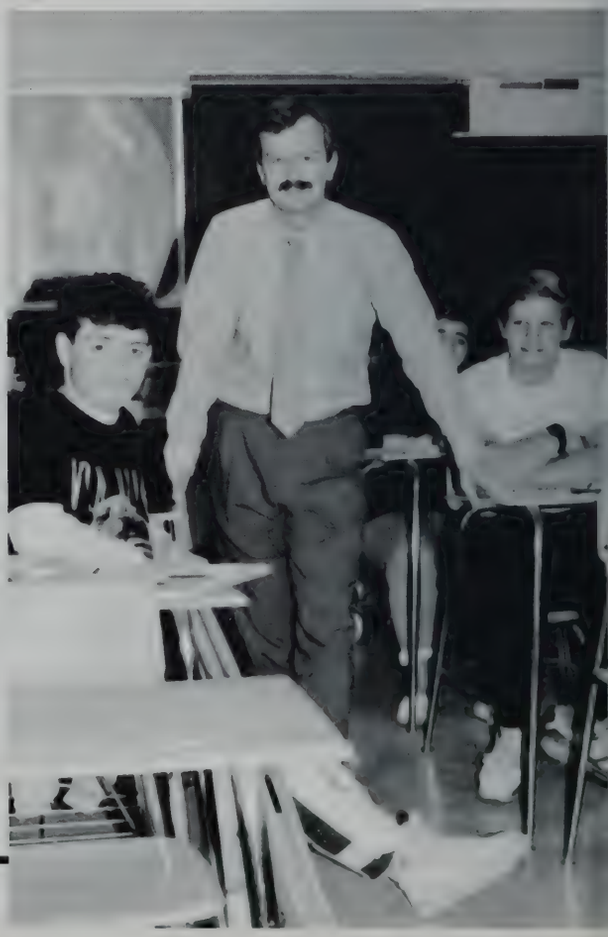
Mr. Edmundson enjoys teaching Economics and Law because it enables him to deal with highly capable students. This is a welcomed challenge for him. Mr. Edmundson stresses that the most important aspect of his economics class is the fact that we, as seniors, will soon be "living" economics. We will become consumers, workers, taxpayers, and there is a chance that some of us may own a business of our own someday. He thinks it's vital for one to learn and understand the significance of Economics, because what is learned in this classroom will need to be applied in later life.

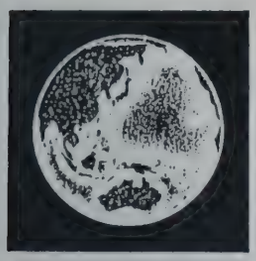
Mr. Edmundson was on the first School Improvement Council, served as a Student Congress advisor, and began the S.A.D.D. program. Mr. Ed also teaches Micro/Macroeconomics at Newbury College.

When asked if he had any advice for the Class of '92, Mr. Edmundson replied that he urges us to be conscientious and to take pride in our work. Most importantly we should realize that "**if something is worth doing, then it is worth doing it right.**"

— Tara Centeio

Teaching is so tiring that Mr. Ed has to stop and rest on his students' desk!





Because today's world is one of constantly changing values and ethics, social studies has become a vital part of a well-rounded education. It helps us to understand the reforms of governments and the struggle to maintain peace and unity.

(Above) Who has the brightest smile? Must be Mrs. Conward!

DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

(Left) Mrs. Slater smiles even though it is a Monday! (Above) Mr. Foster's class has some laughs at another student's expense.

KALLEVIK, D. /Adv., Sp.-Am. Club
MOTTA, F.
MURPHY, J.
PERRY, R.

PIMENTAL, D.
SANGUINETTI, M.
SLATER, A. /TBE
TAVARES, E.
TAYLOR, M.

Social Studies: Mr. F. Cole

Special

ADAMOWSKI, V. /Career Dev.
ALMEIDA-SHEPHERD, S. /Chart
ANUSZCZYK, J. /Spec. Ed.
CROWNE, P. /Career Dev.
ESANCY, W. /Attendance

FOLEY, D. /Chart
FORGUE, E. /Spec. Ed.
GALLAGHER, SM B.G. /ROTC Drill
GALUSKA, L. /Spec. Ed.
GILBERT, L. /Int. SL

GREENE, D. /Chart
JACINTHO, M. /Spec. Ed.; Adv., EMC2
MARGES, S. /Career Dev.

Technology Education

Mr. R. Dlouhy

DEPARTMENT CHAIRMAN

DECHAMBEAU, J.

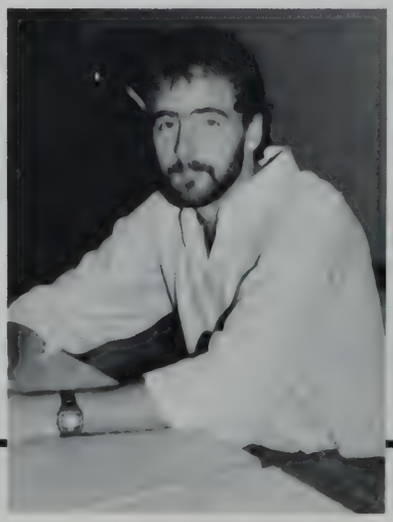
KONSTANTAKOS, N.

MORETTI, D.

ORLOWSKI, E.

ROBBINS, W.

WILSON, R.



(Left) What kind of look would you cal that, Mr. Parker? (Top) Mr. Robbins is always ready to help his students.

Services

MARGES, T. /Career Dev.
MARSHALL, D. /Spec. Ed.
MATOS, M. /Spec. Ed.
NASIFF, L. /Career Dev.
RODRIGUES, E. /Career Dev.

ROLLI, N. /Career Dev.
SEGUIN, J. /Chart
SILVA, E. /Data Proc.
SOUZA, J. /Spec. Ed.
TOOMEY, M. /Nurse

Ms. Kalisz's support is greatly appreciated by all her students.

VASCONCELLOS, L./Spec. Ed.
WHEELDEN, J./Nurse

NAPOLI, COL. J. /ROTC Rifle

(Right) Mr. Bermingham enjoys taking time out to help his students. (Below) As always, Mr. Tripp is displaying a friendly smile.

(Left) Mrs. Toomey takes a fast break for a chat with Mr. Martin.

Clerical

BARRETT, G
Blue House

BARRITEAU, Y.
M.O. Senior Clerk

BORGES, D.
Gold House

BRAMWELL, S.
Main Office

CRAVEIRO, E.
Main Office

MARGINSON, S.
Computer Rm.

MARTIN, L.
M.O. Principal Clerk

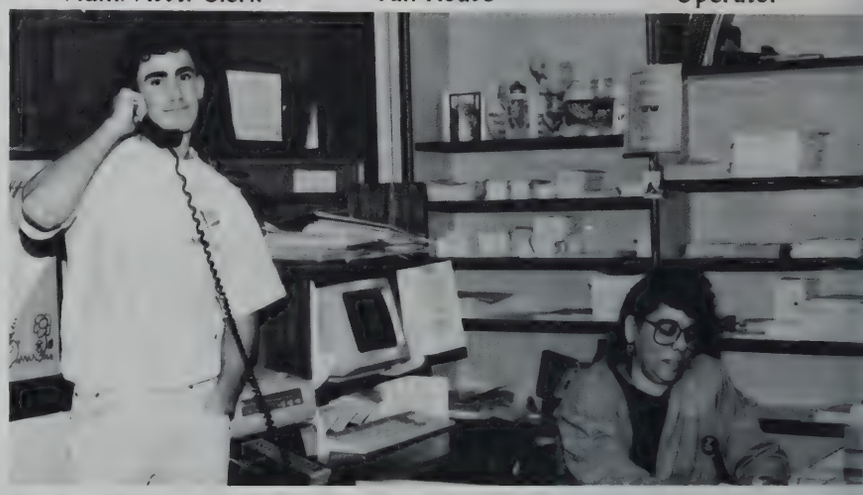
MEDEIROS, I.
Adm. Asst. Clerk

SYLVIA, S.
Tan House

TURGEON, M.
Operator

WOOD, L.
Green House

(Right) "Mom, can you bring my lunch over right now?" (Bottom, right) "Yes, Palmolive softens your hands as you do dishes." (Bottom) "Are you sure he said you could leave for breakfast?"



TEACHER AIDES

(Back, L-R:) B. McCoy, A. Berude, L. Iacaponi, M. Walsh, J. Roda (Front) M. Quann, I. Reis, M. Almeida.

AUXILIARY STAFF

CAFETERIA

DESROCHERS, M.L. (Manger)

ALMEIDA, J
AVILA, B.
BAKER, M.
BENTLEY, C.
BESSETTE, E.
BROWN, P.
CAROLA, M.
COSTA, R.
COULOMBE, R.
COYLE, J.
DIAS, JR.
DUARTE, M.N.
EMKEN, M.G.
GRENIER, A.
HOPE, D.
HOUGHTON, N.
HURD, D.
IACAPONI, J.
LAW, N.
LIZOTTE, T.
MACEDO, V.
MEDEIROS, J.
MENDONCA, I.
MENDONZA, G.
MURPHY, K.
OTERO, C.
PACHECO, G.
PARENT, J.
PEDRO, D.
PELLETIER, R.
PIVA, R.
PONTE, J.
PROUT, D.
RUA, A.
SIMMONS, N.
STRITTMATTER, R.
SYLVIA, E.
VIEIRA, M.R.
WHOLLY, M.
WILLIAMS, D.
YOTIDES, D.

It takes a helpful staff throughout the building to make a school run smoothly.

ENGINEERS

James F. Costa
Sr. Plant Eng.
John F. DeBarros — 2nd shift plant eng.
Richard B. Glass — 3rd shift plant eng.

CUSTODIANS

HOWARD, D. (Sr.)
ALMEIDA, R.
ARRUDA, J.
BETTENCOURT, K.
CANHA, M.
CARREIRO, F.
CARREIRO, M.
CECILIO, E.
CHABOT, J.
CLERMONT, J.
CORREIA, R.
CORREIA, A.
CRUZ, L.
EDMUNDSON, K.
ELUZIARIO, S.
FONSECA, M.
FRASIER, W.
GEARHART, I.
GOMES, B.
HUNT, J. (Sr.)
GOMES, K.
HALLENT, F.
HASKINS, R.
HOWARD, O.
LATOUR, D.
LEONARD, M.
MCCALISTER, W.
MCINTOSH, R.
MEDEIROS, L.
NOVO, D.
PELTIER, D.
POIRIER, P.
RAPOZA, S.
ROSE, M.
THOMAS, M.
VERA, F.
WILLIAMS, A.
WILLIAMS, D./L WINN, P.

AUXILIARY PROGRAMS

There are many supplementary programs at NBHS to help students through a variety of approaches. Among those programs are Upward Bound and the Comprehensive Competencies Program.

Upward Bound is a tutorial and counseling center for NBHS students interested in furthering their education. Upon joining the program, one is required to give up three study periods per week for tutoring.

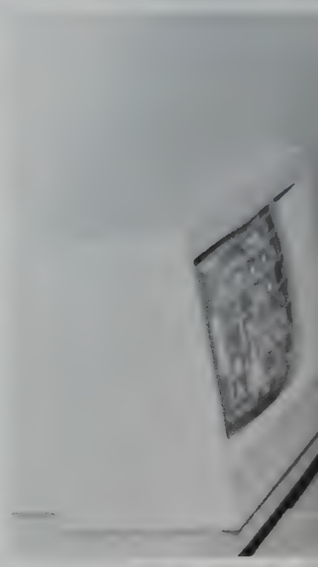
During the summer, participants have the opportunity to spend six weeks attending classes at the University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth. They attend four classes per day, usually math, science, English and computers. More advanced students are given the chance to take college credit courses.

In their senior year, the Upward Bound counselors are very helpful in aiding students in selecting and applying to colleges, and providing emotional support during that stressful year.

One of the most overpowering problems in the educational system today, is students "getting lost in the cracks". Many of these students were thought of as "problem" kids or "just not smart enough" and were ignored early in their education. For whatever reason, these students are lacking in the basic skills of reading and arithmetic.

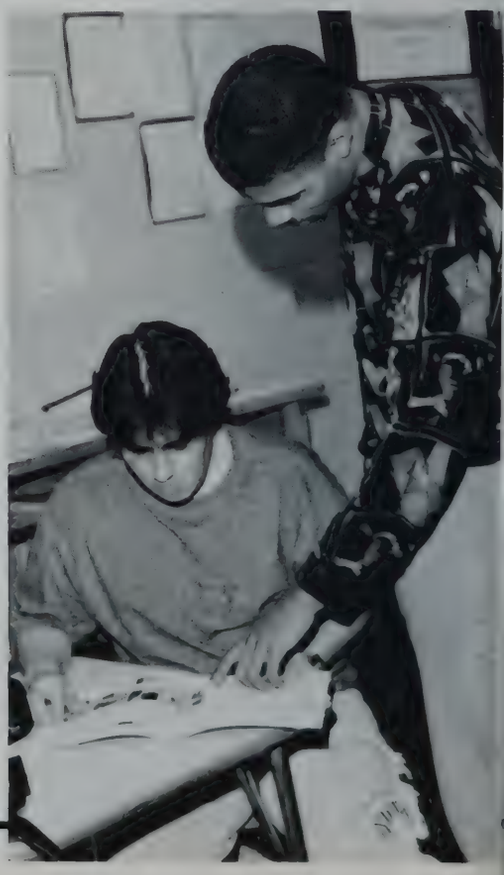
The Comprehensive Competencies Program, or CCP for short, addresses these problems. The staff consists of teachers who have given up conventional teaching for the challenge of assisting these students. There are about forty peer tutors in addition, to work with the students on an individual basis.

The student progresses at an individual pace through the different "levels". The student must pass a test with a grade of 80% or better before moving on to the next level. CCP is a purely voluntary program and students are free to participate at their own discretion.



The seventy-five students who take part in the program come away not only with valuable information to aid them in their college years, but with friendships comparable to family.

UPWARD BOUND



COMPREHENSIVE COMPETENCIES PROGRAM

The Comprehensive Competencies Program has not only helped student learn basic skills, but also taught them that they must work hard and strive for their goals. CCP teaches life lessons as well as school lessons.

Best Wishes from:

Lenora (Opposite page) looks up from her reading, while Sarah, Brett, and Anne rest during lunch. Felipe looks surprised by the camera but manages to smile anyway.

Seniors Shawn, Michelle and Kristen (Below) get a little silly.

What is a great ship without wind in its sails? The great Whaler vessel has many friends who offer their support. Without their help, we would not have been able to share the journey with you.

epilogue: The Voyage Home

Maré
STUDIOS

You've come a long
way Baby!
Congratulations, Kris!
Mom, Dad & family

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF '92

2359 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Robert Burgess
Jim Burgess

Diamante
3000gt
Eclipse
Galant
Mirage

Pickup
2x4 or 4x4
Expo Sport Wagon
Montero

"See Us for Your Future Automotive Needs"

Congratulations
Class of
92

ROSA'S
BRIDAL, MATERNITY &
CHILDREN'S BOUTIQUE

PROM DRESSES
Custom Made Designs

Complete Bridal Attire
Shoes and Accessories
Maternity Wear — Children's
Clothing for Boys
and Girls

94 Allen Street
New Bedford, Ma 02740
(508) 997-7475

Mon/Fri/Sat 10-5
Tues/Thurs 10-9
Sun 1-5
Wed by Appt.

TEL. 993-3609

A. MEDEIROS, CONTRACTOR, INC.

318 ALDEN ROAD, FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

BLACKTOP DRIVEWAYS
CEMENT WORK
SAND - LOAM - GRAVEL
LANDSCAPING

CESSPOOL WORK
SEWER TIE-IN
HYDRAULIC
TRENCH DIGGING
COMPRESSOR WORK

CONGRATULATIONS
Class of 1992
from

The Personal Injury Law Firm

HWAC

Hamel, Waxler, Allen & Collins, PC

7 North Sixth Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740
993-8000

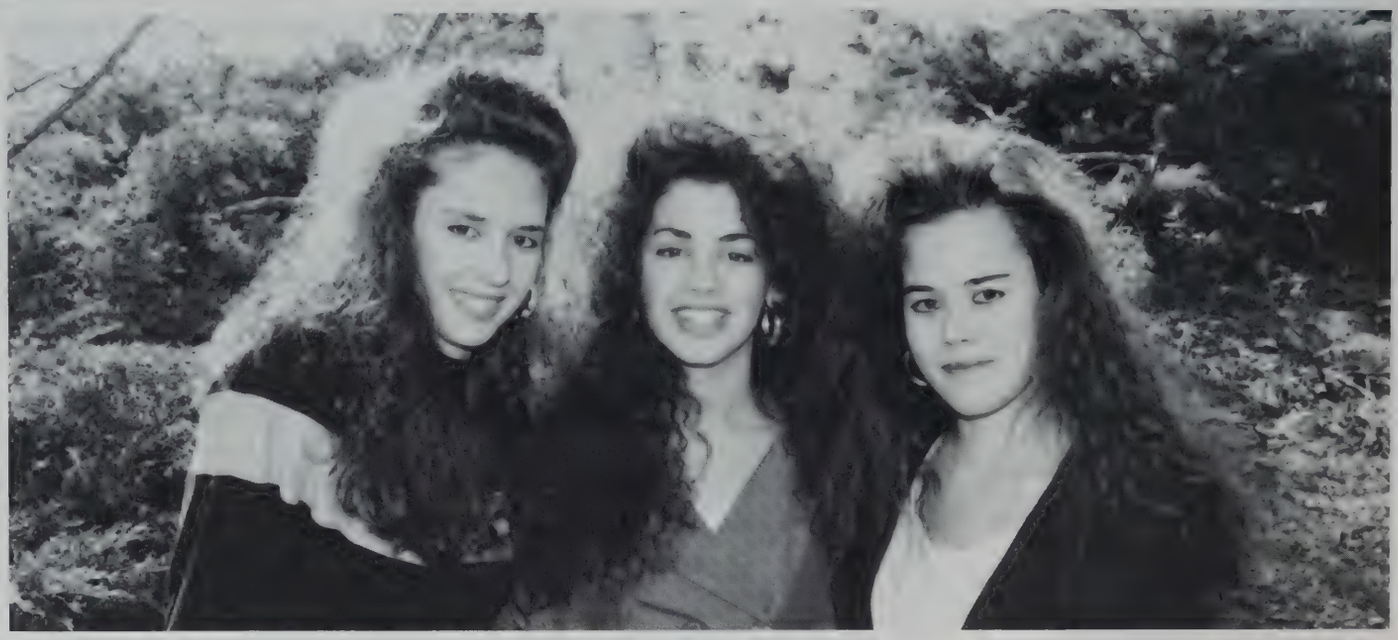
Michael Ribeiro wants to make an important point.

Keith Choquette finds the answer amusing.

Ryan Bemis gets a silly grin on his face showing he's up to something.

Maureen Toomey, Erin Tweedie and Meghan Porter love being on the page with all the guys.

Jay Madruga, our award-winning film maker, is happy with his efforts.



Through the years we've been friends;
Friends that will never part and
We'll be friends until the end.
Best Wishes to the Class of "92" from:
MARIA, JEANNIE, NANCY

We'll be smiling at you...Class of 1992
in your new Subaru
Get a Swift-Dart-Deal!

SWIFT DART
SUBARU

37 Alden Road
Fairhaven, MA 02719

Local (508) 994-9842
Toll Free 1-800-42-SWIFT

From I-195 — Exit 18 — Fairhaven

Telephone (508) 999-6058
(508) 999-6300
FAX # (508) 999-0139

Bruno's Business Supply Co.

SUPPLIES · FURNITURE · MACHINES
OFFICE · SYSTEMS ENGINEERS

CHET CESOLINI
SALES MANAGER

1913 Purchase St
New Bedford, MASS 02740

Good Luck
to the
'92 Graduates

Flowers For All Occasions

ADRIA MENDONCA
Designer/Owner

MENDONCA FLOWER & GIFT SHOP
All Major Credit Cards Accepted

VISA, MASTERCARD, AMERICAN EXPRESS, DISCOVER.

24 Hour Service
(508) 993-7800

1364 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

Flowers for all occasions:

Weddings
Anniversaries
Funerals
Parties
Balloons
Fruit Baskets

Mr. Don Veronneau
Guidance Counselor
1988-1991

Congratulations and Best Wishes to the Class of 1992.
I want to especially thank its members whom I have had the pleasure of knowing and working with since our mutual arrival at New Bedford High School in 1988.

Jeffrey Falcon
Ricky Faria
Lucia Ferreira
Melissa Francis
Manuel Francisco
Jennifer Frasier
Michael Frais
Cheri Furtado
Walter Furtado
Holly Gatonska
Jodi Gelmete
Thomas Giammalvo
John Giza
Lisa Gomes
Michael Grieco
Adrienne Haskell
Kenneth Houtman
Christopher Hunt
Lisa Hutson
Joshue Ignacio
Adam Jones
Walter Jones
Ericka Josefek
Danielle Jupin
Robert Jussaume
Bryant Kenney
Amy Kopaczewski
Derek Laplante
Bethany Laprade
Kathryn Lapre
Kora Leblanc
Robert Leblanc
Richard Leung
Michelle Levesque
Frank Lima
Rui Lima
Michael Linhares
Roshan Lopes
Crystal Marshall
Tricia McHenry
Ericka Medeiros
Michelle Medeiros
Bethany Melanson
Walter Mena
Ana Mendes
Patricia Metthe
Jason Michaud
Karen Miller
Stacy Miller
Claudia Moniz
Nathan Monteiro
Serina Mooney
Adam Morris
Thomas Mulligan
Douglas Murphy
Emmanuel Neto
Ana Novo

To:

Portugal
Brazil
or any other part
of the world, call...

PIQUES TRAVEL AGENCY Ltd.
New Bedford

Eduardo Sousa Lima

1480 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA.

TEL. (617) 993-3110

Best of luck
to my daughter Chris

(508)997-7281
Yvette's
Boutique

LADIES
AND
CHILDREN'S APPAREL
1670 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746

and the
Class of '92

GOOD LUCK!
to the
Class of 1992

Rx

Pharmacy Specialist

Silva Pharmacy
133 County St.
New Bedford, Ma. 02744
992-4741

J. F. MEDEIROS R.Ph., Mgr.
B. J. PEREIRA R.Ph.

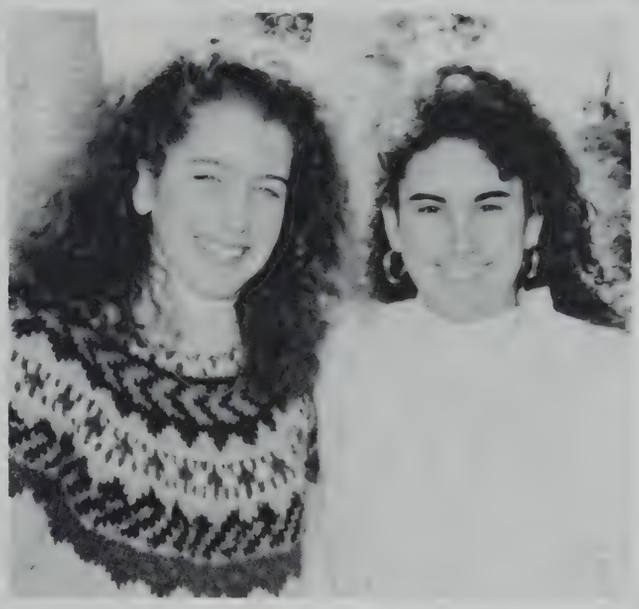
A. PEREIRA, Mgr.
MARIA J. MARTINS
Office Mgr.

CONGRATULATIONS
from

CORNER SPORTS STORE
FULL SERVICE SPORTING STORE
MONOGRAMS & ATHLETIC LETTERING
DONE IN STORE
YOUR HIGH SCHOOL JACKET HEADQUARTERS
992-0110
Hrs. Mon. Thru Fri. 9-9 • Sat. 9-6 • Sun. 12-5
THOMAS F. BURKE
319 HATHAWAY BLVD. 310 HATHAWAY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD

Best Wishes
from

YVETTES DRIVE-IN
SUPER
SANDWICHES
&
SOFT
ICE CREAM



And I'll take with me the memories
To be my sunshine after rain.
It's so hard to say good-bye
To yesterday.

Love, Friends Forever
Allison & Melissa

FLOWERS
For Every Occasion
PROMS — BIRTHDAYS —
WEDDINGS
ABRACADABRA
Flower and Gift Service
"SPREAD THE
MAGIC WITH
FRESH FLOWERS"
Our beautiful flowers
friendly service and nice
prices make us the popular
choice for your prom or
wedding flowers.
Call 991-8094

1701 Acushnet Ave.
Corner of Nash Rd. next to Folco's.

MITSUBISHI 508-993-1233

Executive Auto Mitsubishi
New & Pre-Owned

CAPE COD — MAY 1990
We'll never forget it!
Carin Walker, Tracy Vieira
Beth Laprade, Courtenay Kaiser, Jen
Wheeler

Tania Aguiar
Rosemary Carvalho
Joao Coimbra
Maria Goncalves
Alexander Lopes

Monica Mano
Nelson Medeiros
Ana Novo
Monica Pereira
Joao Pimental

Class of '92

"THEE GANG"

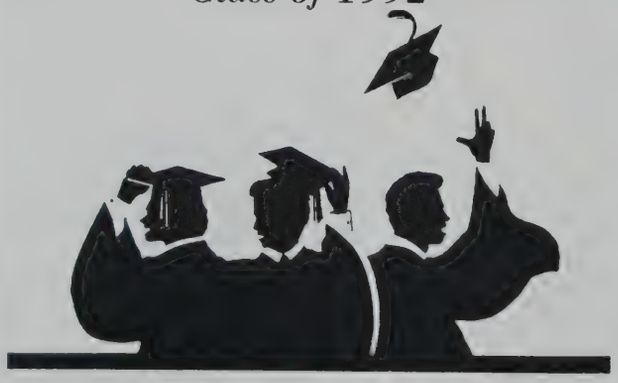
Hampton Inn

WHITE'S
OF WESTPORT

Regional Hospitality Center

Congratulations!

Class of 1992



Members of the Class of '92 have many happy memories of White's where both the Junior and Senior Banquets are held.

LOVE IS FOREVER

Dora and Steve

Nancy & Henry

When two people unite,
We tend to be as one.
Throughout the years our relationship grows and grows.
We have many special times:
We cry together, laugh together; and then there is a time to be serious because we are dealing with each other's feelings.
But in the end we find what
We are feeling is love.
"I adore mi amor"

Lucy & Reuben

Nancy & Gary

Carla & Marcio

Jeannie & Rick

Sonia & Michael

Best Wishes
from

Strands
hair design
4 Stephen Street
at the corner of Rockdale Avenue
New Bedford, MA
Tel. 990-0749

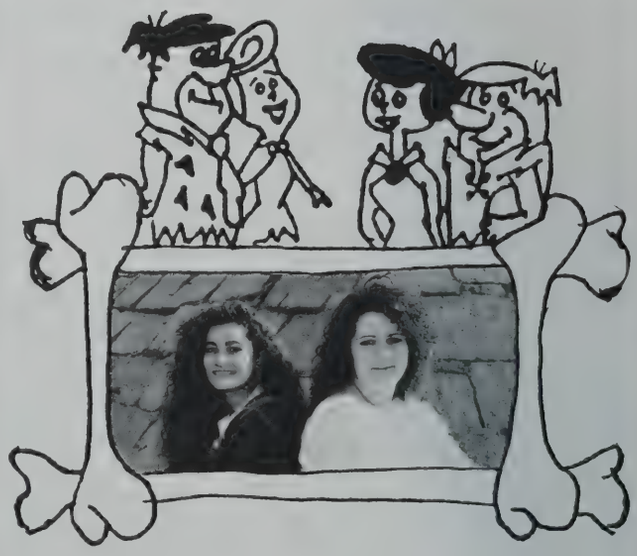
Home 995-8894 Office 995-4513

LUND'S CORNER DRIVING SCHOOL

2169 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, Mass. 02745
Offers the Full Driver Education Program

Drive Safely Proprietor, LENNY CATOJO

HEALTH
HAPPINESS
SUCCESS



A friendship made
to last a lifetime!

Venus de Milo

Monsour J. Ferris, *Chairman*
Ronald J. Ferris, *President*
Monte C. Ferris, *Executive Vice-President*
Charles R. Sarkees, *General Manager*

Chariot Room
Olympic Room
Apollo Lounge

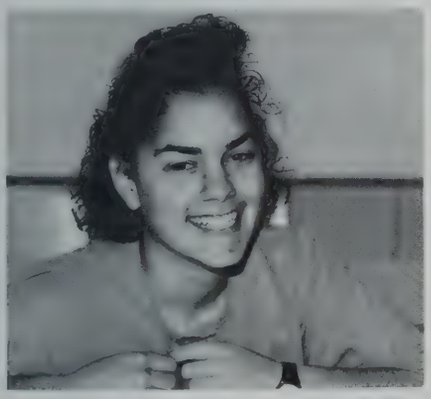
Athena Ballroom
Venus de Milo Room
Royal Empire Room

75 Grand Army Highway (Route 6)
Swansea, Massachusetts 02777

Fall River Area - 508-678-3901

Providence Area - 401-861-2780

Whether it be dinner for 2 or 3000,
we know the art of pleasing you.



Leonard DasNeves
Manuel Alves

POWERHOUSE GYM®
USA

Powerhouse Gym
3057 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745

(508) 995-2810

To a Powerful Future

GILBERT J. COSTA
INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02745-2401

508•995-6492

Best Wishes for a Successful Future

Congratulations, Kim
Class of 1992

Love,
Mom, Dad, Scott,
Gina & Spanky

Mon., Tues. & Sat. 10AM-6PM
Thurs. & Fri. 10AM-8PM
Closed Wed.
(508) 997-8119

Bride's World
Your Full Service
Bridal Shop

MARIA
1351 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, MA 02746

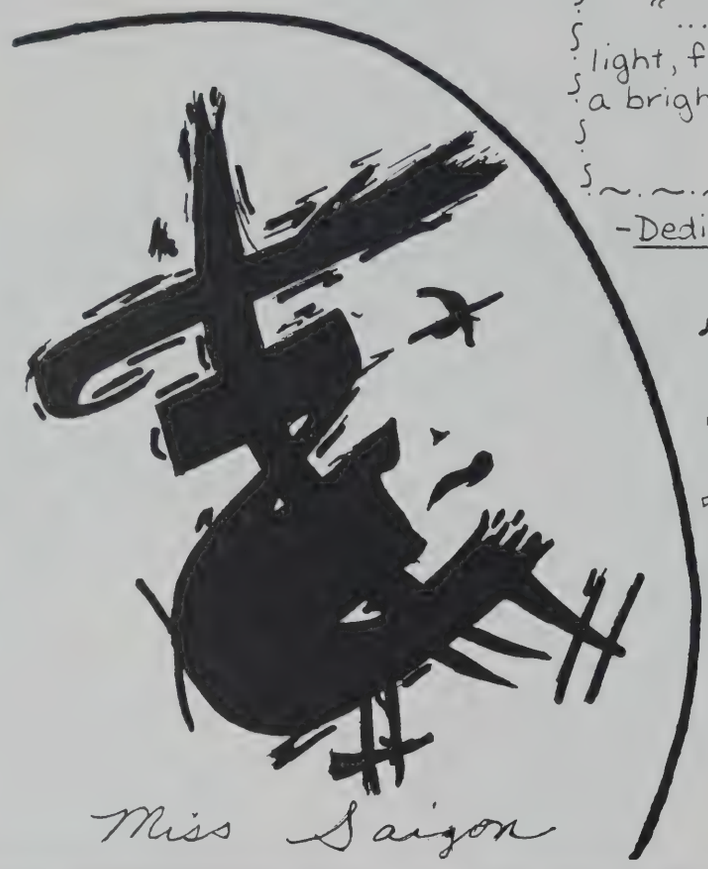
THE BEST OF TIMES
THE BEST OF FRIENDS

Music For All Occasions
Music From The 1940's to Top 40

LEO'S
Dance Party

Specializing In
Weddings
Anniversaries
Dances

"Compact Disc" Jockey
LEO HEBERT
Tel. (508) 995- 9553

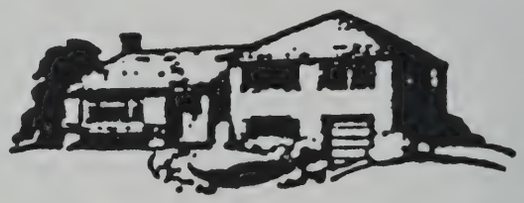


"... And from a storm pierced with light, fierce and white, the lightning cane, a brightning flame to end the night..."
-THIS IS THE HOUR
CLASS OF '92

-Dedicated by the N.B.H.S. Band Seniors-

Greta Meredith Betsy Chris
Tanya Michelle R. Courtenay
Tiffany Heather Colin Kate
Kieth Amy Jill Stacy
La Niece Danny Adam
Beth Ana Michelle G. Sherri

JACKIE
you will always be our
"SUN & MOON"



Miranda Construction Co.
Roofing Division

Rubber Membrane
Slate Work
Metal Work

593 Montaup St.
Fall River, MA 02724
(508) 679-0641
(508) 673-7811

Congratulations, Seniors!

Front (L-R): Jeff Pothier, Devin Flood, R.J. Strangis, Chris Sousa, Dave Figueiredo (Back) Roger Ferreira, Darren Fredette, Erik Fontaine.

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1992

Congratulations
Treva, Liz
and the Class of "92"

A Friend

To the Class of 1992

Congratulations
and good luck.

The future is yours
to conquer!

Mary S. Barros

Councilor — Ward 4

Telephone (508) 997-9260

Fatima's Knitting Shop, Inc.
Original Sweaters
Yarns, Knitting Machines and Lessons

1668 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, MA 02746

Congratulations
Marcio & Carla

GOOD LUCK
and
BEST WISHES

W. J. WILLIAMS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
Residential & Commercial Buildings
Demolition, Sitework, Roadwork

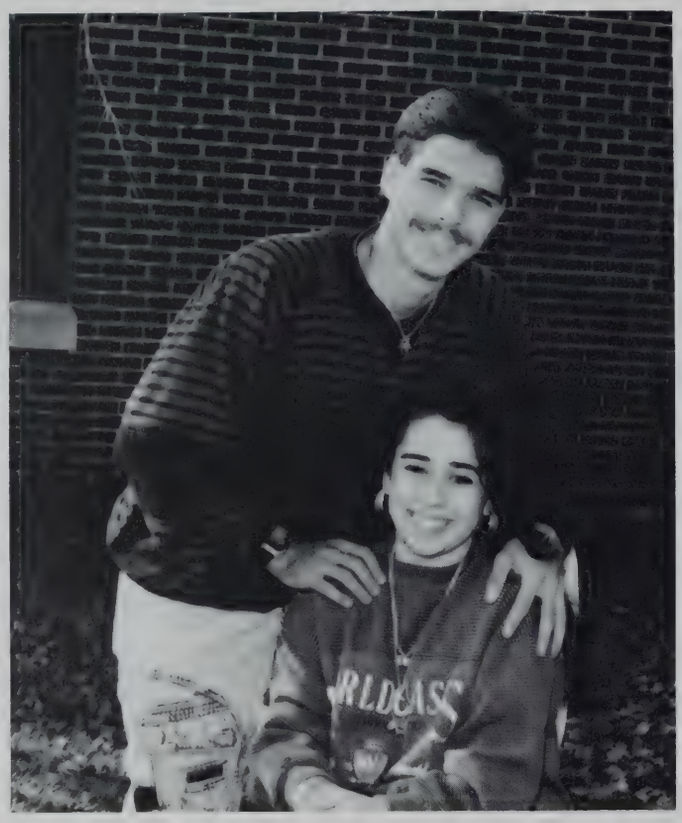
185 Cottage Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 994-1848

To All the Fun Times and Good Memories from:

Pam Rawcliffe
Ben Mooers
Susana Amaral
Marcelino Coleman
Rebecca Macomber
Stephanie Marshall
Victoria Silva
Sherri Tobin
Sonia Soares
Debbie Araujo

Congratulations
to the
Class
of
1992

MARCIO & CARLA



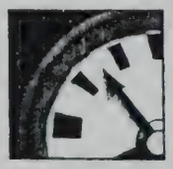
"Long lasting love is what we are
For we both know this love will
never scar
Together we will stay much longer
'Cause day by day our love gets
stronger
I know our love will never part
'Cause it comes right from the heart
Forever we will be stuck like glue
Together we will graduate in '92."
— Marcio Silva

CTS
COYNE TEXTILE SERVICES

WE RENT:

WORK CLOTHES
WIPING CLOTHS
TREATED DRY MOPS
ENTRANCE RUGS
SAFETY RUGS
REST ROOM FRESHENERS

Isn't It Time We Served You?



CALL US AT:

20 Howard Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745

Tel. (508) 997-0786

Congratulations, Seniors!
from

Fairhaven
Lumber Co.

The Busy Little Yard
A Complete Line of
Building Materials

CONGRATULATIONS
GRADUATES!
Melissa, Amy, Tammi, Kim,
Allyson
Jaime "PIG" Casey

CINEMA 140
Rte.140 & Hathaway Rd.•999-6577

ATTITUDE of '92

Leslie Ferreira
Lucie Ferreira
Lucy Dos Santos
Nikki Girard
Joe Eugenio

(Back, L-R) Doreen DeMelo, Carla DeAlmeida, Tracy Pereira, Ana Paiva, Jessica Alves (Front) Marly Gomes, Nancy Almeida, Paula Vega, Michelle Medeiros, Ana Mendes, Maria Amaral

Friends & Memories Forever

— 92 —

Wishing the Class of '92
A happy & bright future.

Donaghy Funeral Home
765 County Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

James E. Barton (508) 992-5756

Friendly Donuts
2301 Purchase St.
992-4238
769 Ashley Blvd.
995-0523
"It's well worth the ride"
CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1992

B-E-S-T

(Back, L-R) Jen Bryant, Jen Wheeler, Rebekah Koepke, Dawn Aillery (Front) Jennie Lopes, Kyra Souza, Lori Ann Rodrigues

NB Best of Luck class of 92!

Sr. Cheerleaders

Best Wishes to the Class of 1992

ALWAYS
A
FRIEND

MELISSA
SARAH
AMY A.
AMY V.

A. W. Martin, Inc.

SCRAP IRON & METALS

1080 Shawmut Ave./P.O. Box N-1387
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508)992-7828

Member:

Institute of Scrap Recycling Industries, Inc.

Representing America's Processors of Metallic Scrap for Recycling.

Congratulations
NBHS
Class of '92

Melissa Macleod and close friends share fun times throughout the year, starting with the banquet through graduation.

(Back, L-R) Tara Centeio, Michelle Levesque, Dawn Aillery, Allyson Ciaramello, (Front) Melissa Macleod, Keri Hebert, Alissa Knowles

You're there at every crossroad
You've walked with me the miles
You're aware of all that lies within,
You've seen my weakest smiles.
You're there for me when I need a light
And you know just what to say,
You've talked me through most everything
Through you I've seen the way.

TO MELISSA
& FRIENDS
Good Luck
Love Always,
Mom & Dad

Kalisz

THE COMPLETE HOME CENTER

314 Church Street
New Bedford, MA
995-5123

Open Daily 8AM to 5PM
Sat. 8AM to 3PM •Closed Sun.

Best Wishes
from

Shop 993-8088 Home 996-0330

JOSEPH E. DUPRE, INC.

369 Nash Road
New Bedford, Mass. 02746

MASON & GENERAL CONTRACTORS

FRIENDS FOR LIFE
Dawn & Laurie
Best of Luck to the Class of '92!

Call or Stop By for All Your Glass Needs

We would like to thank you for allowing us to service your glass needs. Your patronage and satisfaction are very important to us. **Founded in 1921 by Morris Glaser, Glaser Glass is a team of dedicated and caring professionals who take pride in prompt, quality service in fulfilling your glass needs.**

Morris Glaser Glass
Glaser Auto Glass
GLASER GLASS Corp.
Glaser by Name . . . Glazier by Trade!
Since 1921

The most Comprehensive Auto Glass Stock Within a 50-Mile Radius
508-999-6497
From Fall River 508-676-0444
FAX 508-997-7919

Our Toll Free Number
1-800-942-6444

INSULATED GLASS CUSTOM MADE IN OUR WORKSHOPS — ALL SHAPES & THICKNESSES • CUSTOM CUT DOOR & WALL MIRRORS • MIRRORED TABLES & FURNITURE • GLASS TABLETOPS & SHELVES — ALL SIZES & SHAPES. PLATE GLASS • WINDOW GLASS • NON-GLARE PICTURE GLASS • SAFETY GLASS • WIRED GLASS • BOAT GLASS — ACRYLICS & POLYCARBONATE, LEXAN, SAR-MR5. GLASS & MIRROR BEVELLING.

NEW BEDFORD — AUTO GLASS PROMPTLY INSTALLED
ALL TYPES OF GLASS, MIRRORS & PLASTICS, MIRRORED FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY.
Off Rte. 195 at Exit 15 Downtown New Bedford
Take Purchase St. Exit to 1265 Purchase St

WE ACCEPT ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS
Nos Falamos Portugues

FALL RIVER — AUTO GLASS INSTALLATION DEPARTMENT
From Rte. 195 to Rte. 79
233 President Avenue
Corner of Dwyer Street across from Globe Liquors
508-676-1464

Member
RIDGA • NGA • MGDA

MASS. REGISTERED REPAIR SHOP
#RS112 (N.B.) #RS 111 (F.R.)
#RS 110 (UPHOLSTERY

MARY J. SOBRAL

Mary J's

Fine Jewelry
Decorative Accessories

403 Main Street
Fairhaven, MA 02719

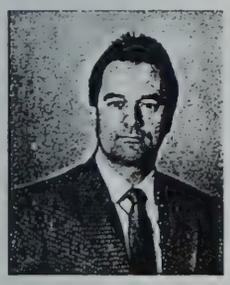
Tel. (508) 993-3878

May your
futures
Be as bright
as diamonds

We wish you success
In all that you do
You both deserve it
Your whole life through

Two wonders to watch
And a pleasure to know
All our love to you both
Wherever you go
Love, Mom & Dad

CONGRATULATIONS



COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SERVICE

VICTOR M. DELGADO, C.R.E.A.
Certified Real Estate Appraiser

ASSOCIATE
ERA Jose Castelo Real Estate Service

(508) 995-6291 / 995-7508

CLASS
OF
1992

SKIP'S MARINE SUPPLY
New Bedford, Mass.

Commercial Fishing Gear for: Scallopers,
Draggers, Longliners & Lobster Boats
— MOORING SUPPLIES + MARINE CLOTHING —

We Monitor
V.H.F. Ch. 72

(508) 993-9446

May your future
life
Be smooth
sailing!

"Together we grew as individuals,
and together we learned that
life is better lived with each other,
than alone."
S. Pereira

Back (L-R): Sylvie Carneiro, Paula DaSilva, Helio Rosa, Claudia Paxita, Anita Medeiros (Middle) Celeste Rebelo, Tracy Pereira, Sue Pereira (Front) Patricia Matias, Diane Pacheco, Carla DeSousa

Back (L-R): Ana Silveira, Christine Langlois, Sandy DeMelo, Alicia Arbec, Kim Garcia, Elizabeth Almeida, Patricia Mota (Middle) Christine Torres, Pam Belong, Tara Domingos, Celia Dias (Front) Jennifer Fernandes, Angela Pryor, Lisa Verran, Amanda Hendricks, Becky Reed.

Good Luck Class of 1992
from
Occupational Child Care Lab

Portuguese Food.
Take Out Orders.

Catering
Banquets.

CAFE RESTAURANT EUROPA

1256 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, Mass. 02746

997-1087

Success
Health
& Happiness
to the Class of '92

May
Success
Follow You
Always
from

Orthodontics
for Children & Adults

Lawrence J. Oliveira, D.D.S., P.C.
Joseph J. Aleardi, D.D.S.

NEW BEDFORD
998-1232
2856 Acushnet Avenue

MATTAPOISETT
758-3366
107 Fairhaven Rd • Suite D

Baker Books

Purveyors of Information and Imagination
Full Service Bookstore

New books of local and regional interest, maps, guides, histories, photography, fiction, cards, puzzles, children's, nautical, architecture, and many more . . . . . .

Services: Special Orders of any book in print. Out-of-print book searches.
Books shipped
Orders taken by telephone
Mastercard and Visa

80 William Street
(Cherry Building) Historic Downtown
New Bedford, MA 02740
Parking validation for Kerwin/Elm Street garages
(508) 997-6700

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 9 a.m.-6 p.m.
(Thurs. 8 p.m.)
Sun. 1-5 p.m.

SUNOCO

SEASIDE SUNOCO
170 Coggeshall St. - New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel. (508) 997-4968

COSTA SUNOCO
397 Sawyer St. - New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel. (508) 996-8438
Gas, Diesel, Kerosene, Tires, Batteries, Accessories, Lube and Oils, Tune-Ups, Wheel Balancing, Front End Alignment etc.

GOOD LUCK
and
BEST WISHES

Class of '92
CONGRATULATIONS
from
COLOR TECH
Studio Portraits
Film Processing
38 Elm St. NB 997-3189

Congratulations!
NBHS
GRADUATES

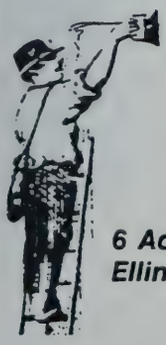
Mon.-Thurs.
10:00AM-8:00PM
Friday and Saturday
Til 5:00pm

We wish to take this opportunity to say "Thank You" for being so considerate and patient during this hectic prom season. It was an honor and pleasure to be of service to everyone.

Best Wishes to all the Graduates in their future endeavors.

RUBY'S BRIDALS
128 County St. (So. of Rivet), New Bedford

BEST
WISHES
from



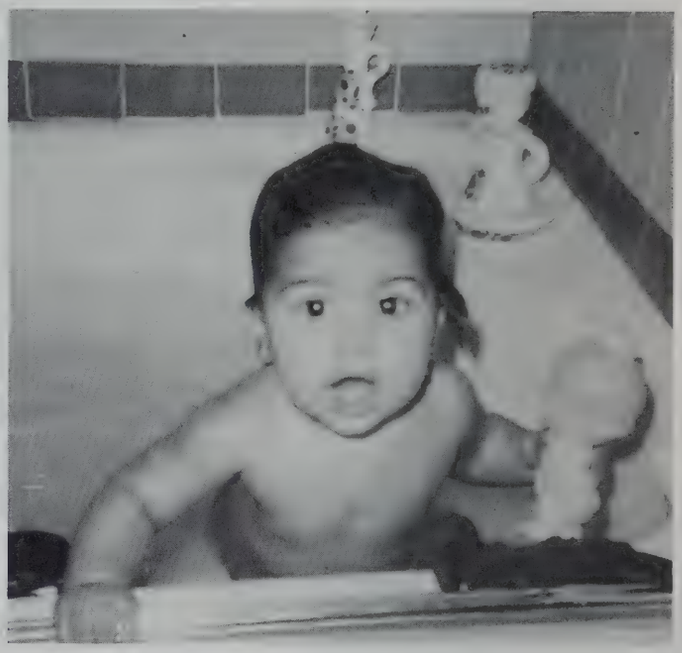
AL BONNER PAINTING
Specializing in Interior Painting
Residential • Commercial
Free Estimates • Fully Insured

6 Adrian Ave.
Ellington, CT 06066
871-1412

GOOD LUCK
DAWN
and
the
CLASS
of
'92

Love,
Mom, Dad
& Uncle Bill

In Loving Memory of
TAMARA YOUNG
May 27, 1991



Tami, a friend both tried and true.
There is no one that can match up to you.
But time will never erase the beauty of your face.
Your memory will be in our hearts
and I hope we will never part.
You cared and loved the best.
And we don't have to explain the rest.
For always we will use your name
whether poor or greatly in fame.

REMEMBER WE LOVE YOU
REMEMBER WE CARE
AND THROUGH YOU, WE
REMEMBER TO SHARE

With love,
Adam Morris

Tami,
You will always be
with us in our hearts,
our smiles, and dancin'!
God
Bless
You

TAMARA YOUNG

Within our hearts and souls we fear
the pain of your absence.
Memories of you are what we
cherish.
The joy and happiness we shared is
what keeps us going.
The love and joy we send forth;
only hoping that within
God's hands you're safe.
We send you our love and we
will cherish you in our
hearts and souls forever.
PEACE BE WITH YOU.
— John Otero

Love
Always,
NBHS
SHOW
CHOIR

Back: Layla Lynch (Middle, L-R) Ronelle Silva and Christine Lawrence (Front) April McKinnon, LaNiece Woodard, Gigi Neves

A friend is someone who
understands your past, believes
in your future, and accepts you
today just the way you are.

Good Luck
to the
Class of 1992

ALVES
CHIROPRACTIC
CENTER

Dr. Gary J. Alves

Certified Chiropractic Sports Physician

Most Insurances Accepted
2834 ACUSHNET AVE., NEW BEDFORD 998-3001

- Auto Injuries
- Sports Injuries
- Therapeutic Massage
- Family Practice
- Job Injuries
- Neuro-Muscular Stimulation
- Flexion-Distraction for Disc-Related Problems

SINCE 1964

Pa Raffa's
ITALIAN RESTAURANT

995-7711 995-8221

2857 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

JOANNE RAFFA

Good Luck
to the
Class of 1992

We love you Titi
Kristina, Joshua, Roman

I love
you Rocky
Micki

I love
you Rock-O
Joey

To Our Little Girl,

Where have all the years gone? It seems like yesterday we held you in our arms. We thank God for His protection and allowing you into our lives. You have brought happiness and fulfillment to all of us. We pray that you continue to seek God's will in your life.

We love you, Blondie
Mom & Dad

CONGRATULATIONS
to

My Daughter
Kimberly

My Nephew
Christopher

George Gonsalves
Electrical
13 Billy's Lane
Freetown, MA 02717
(508) 763-8793

Congratulations
New Bedford High
SENIORS

龍華酒家
LOONG WAH
Restaurant & Lounge
CHINESE and POLYNESIAN CUISINE

2277 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel: (508) 999-6383

Much Luck
and
Success

NEW BEDFORD
INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS

...the oldest & largest regional bank headquartered in Southeastern Massachusetts

Member FDIC/DIFM

nB IS since 1825

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS
MAIN OFFICE: 174 Union Street, New Bedford, MA 02740
With Offices Throughout Southeastern Massachusetts
996-5000

Congratulations
Kevin Burgess
Chris Hunt

Good Luck
Class
of
1992

Love,
Your
Moms
and
Dads

CENTURY
HOUSE
INC.

BANQUETS
WEDDINGS
&
PRIVATE
FUNCTIONS

107 South Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02740
Tel. (508) 995- 3221

Congratulations, Seniors!

Best Wishes

Sewer & Drainage Licence

CARDOSO CONTRACTING
All Types of Concrete Work
FREE ESTIMATES

12 White Street
Acushenet, MA 02743

CALL 998-5115
Nelson Cardoso

To a bright future,
CONGRATULATIONS

CONGRATULATIONS
from

MLS

Warren Realty
455 West Clinton St., New Bedford, MA 02740

JOHN L. WARREN 508-997-1351

To a happy future
for NBHS seniors

Wholesale Seafood

CHANNEL SEAFOODS, INC.
P.O. Box 40369
New Bedford, MA 02744

(508) 997-9400
Fax (508) 999-1942

Congratulations, Melissa

Love,
Mom & Dad

Best Wishes to the New Bedford
High School Class of 1992
WE LOVE YOU, JAIME CASEY!

Luncheons Served

Mon - Fri.
11:00am—3:00pm
Cable T.V.

Mon - Thurs.
11:00am — 11:30pm
Fri. 11am — 1:00am
Fri. evenings:
Dinner—5:00pm- 8:00pm
Sat. & Sun. 6pm til close

245 Union St. • New Bedford, MA
(508) 993-1370

Good Luck Class of '92 — TECH PREP CREW

Congratulations Kate!
We Love You!
Mom, Dad, Grandma Gracia,
Grandma Aldrich, Uncle Frank,
Aunt Amy, Marcey, Maegan,
Chip, Angele.

CROWN TRAVEL CENTER, INC.

Our Best Wishes

to the Class of '92!

1114 ACUSHNET AVE., NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746
TEL. 508-997-3124 — FAX 508-990-3498

Congratulations
N.B.H.S. Seniors
from
Pine Grove Auto Sales

Congratulations
Class of '92

CENTRAL PHARMACY

(508)995-5755

1833 ACUSHNET AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746

The Original
Neighborhood
Drugstore

SUPREME
coffee & donuts

102 Rockdale Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02740

997-9324

Sunshine coffee & donuts

CONGRATULATIONS
SENIORS!

535 Belleville Ave.

(near the Feast Grounds) N.B.
997-9363

Jeff,

I can't believe you're already graduating. I'm gonna miss you so much. I wish you the best of luck in college, and I know you'll go far because you're a terrific guy. I know that we've had our differences, and I'm glad that we could always work them out. Thanks for always being there for me, and if you ever need anything or just want to talk, I'm here for you. You're the best! I love you!

Love always,
Jodie

CONGRATULATIONS

from

CITIZENS FEDERAL

"The Credit Union"

SMOOTH SAILING

seaboard express INC.

63 CONWAY ST., P.O. BOX 40039
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02744

(508) 996-6701 - Bus.
(508 763-8310 - Home

MAURY NOGUEIRA

THROUGHOUT YOUR FUTURE LIFE

Best Wishes from HART ENGINEERING CORPORATION

Smithfield, R.I.

Mechanical and General Construction

REMEMBER ALL THE GOOD TIMES
FRIENDS ALWAYS
Class of '92

(Back L-R) Sonia, Mattie, Michelle (Middle) Lynn, Steve, Joe, Sue (Front) Dora, Debbie, Stacy.

CONGRATULATIONS & BEST WISHES

TO The

Seniors

of the
Whaler Marching Band
from
Russell & Svanhild Sobral

GOOD LUCK

Class of '92

(Back, L-R) Scott Gordon, Dave Touhey, Derek Cathcart, Danny Hubert, Derek Domingos, Tim Vasques, Jeff Day

(Back, L-R) Lisa Hutson, Holly Gatonska, Leah Pryor, Alicia Jack (Row 4) Erin Main, Jackie Fournier (Row 3) Dan Martins, John Giza, Frank Lima, Laurie Payette, Tricia McHenry (Row 2) Dan Afonso, Brett Pacheco, Becky Macomber, Pat Metthe (Front) Liz Pereira, Becky Rocha, Wayne Arruda

WE'VE
COME
A
LONG
WAY
BABY!

CONGRATULATIONS
AND
GOOD LUCK
TO
ALL OUR FRIENDS

CLASS OF 1992

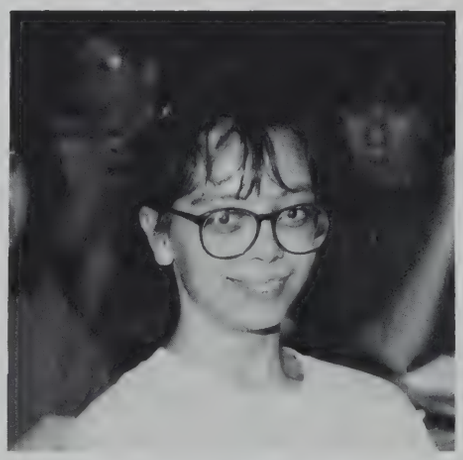
Time out in computer class for Coutenay Kaiser, Carin Walker, Melissa Macleod, Victoria Pires, Viki Barros, Tom Arruda, Kristen Costa, and Tracy Richards (while) Doug Lane takes a break in English.

HYDRO-STOP ROOFING SYSTEMS

(508)644-3480 COMMERCIAL
(508) 674-1131 RESIDENTIAL

EDMOND R. JEAN
Proprietor

P.O. Box 5273
Fall River, MA 02723



(Above) Gigi Neves, Kim Souza, April McKinnon and Sherry Brown relax before English begins, while right, Amy Ashworth and Tom Giammalvo argue over the merits of English lit.

(Top, middle) Vicky Sylvia is ready to take her test, while Pat Matias and Anita Medeiros are ready to clown around for us.

PROM SPECIAL
Best Prices and Selections

Kelly Cleveland and . . .

Tyrone DePina and . . .

Sarah Constant and . . .

PROM

Main Street FORMALS

Rentals & Sales
Formal Wear
Business Suits
320 North Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
995-0200

1992

Lucy Dos Santos and . . .

NBHS
SENIORS
LOVE
MAIN ST.
FORMALS

Dennis Almada, are all anxious for the prom!

CONGRATULATIONS

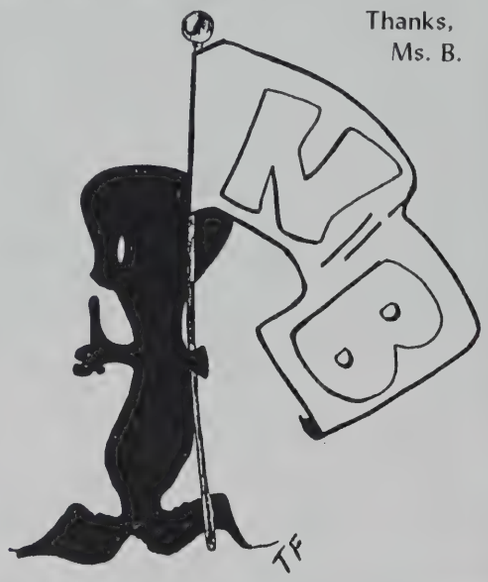
Hats Off:

To the member of the Class of '92 who worked so hard to make the senior year a success . . .

And to those who made the Spirit Dance a winning effort in the sum of $1,000 for charity . . .

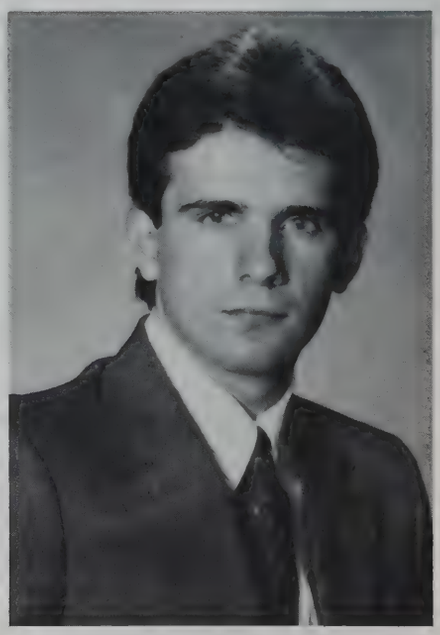
And those yearbook staff members who gave an all out effort to produce a quality book — on time!

Thanks,
Ms. B.



JEFF:

A Boss
A Friend
A Brother



Thanks for Everything

Love, Amy, Ally, Tammi,
Jamie & Melissa

United Colors of NBHS

(Front, L-R) Jocelyn Almy, Dawn DaSilva (Back) Kim Gonsalves, Dory Vega, Sherry Avila, Lauri Monteiro, Shelly Samuel

Baby Photos:

(Below:) Tammi Agostinho &
(Top to Bottom) Kristine Agostinho
Tanya Aguiar
Amy Ashworth
Julie Bettencourt
(Right:) Dawn DaSilva
(T-B) Tara Domingos
Tom Giammalvo
Yaritza Lopez
Melissa Macleod

(Above:) Gina Sylvia
(T-B) Tracy Tavares
David Touhey &
Meghan Porter
Paula Veiga

(Left:) Ana Maiato
(T-B) Sherri Nobriga
Tracy Pereira
Ronelle Silva
Mattie Simas

Carefree
good times
SPORTS Now
Boy Meets Girl
90210
Christian Slater
THE WAR'S ENVIRONMENTAL COST
the silence of the lambs
celebrity
SUPER MARIO BROS.
life
LISTEN TO YOUR HEART
date rape
Minute Maid
C+C MUSIC FACTORY
fresh
AIDS
WINTER 92 OLYMPICS
Jeffrey Dahmer
ESPRIT
DANCES WITH WOLVES
THE ARSENIO HALL SHOW

High and Low Tides

It was a year of change. It was our senior year and not only were we changing, our world was changing too . . .

. . . A coup led by Boris Yeltsin in the Soviet Union not only ended Gorbachov's regime, but also ended the whole country, as the U.S.S.R. was divided into provinces.

. . . Predictions about the depleting ozone layer became reality in January 1992, as a hole was discovered over Antarctica, causing major concern for the New England area.

. . . Authorities found the bodies of 15 young men in the Milwaukee apartment of Jeffrey Dahmer. Dahmer was convicted and sentenced for life soon after.

. . . Basketball hero Magic Johnson tested HIV positive, rallying support from fans and creating a different perspective on the AIDS issue.

. . . The economic recession maintained its hold, particularly in the area, causing drastic unemployment and numerous business failures.

. . . The phenomenal amount of homeless people troubled Americans as relief efforts scrambled to lessen their plight.

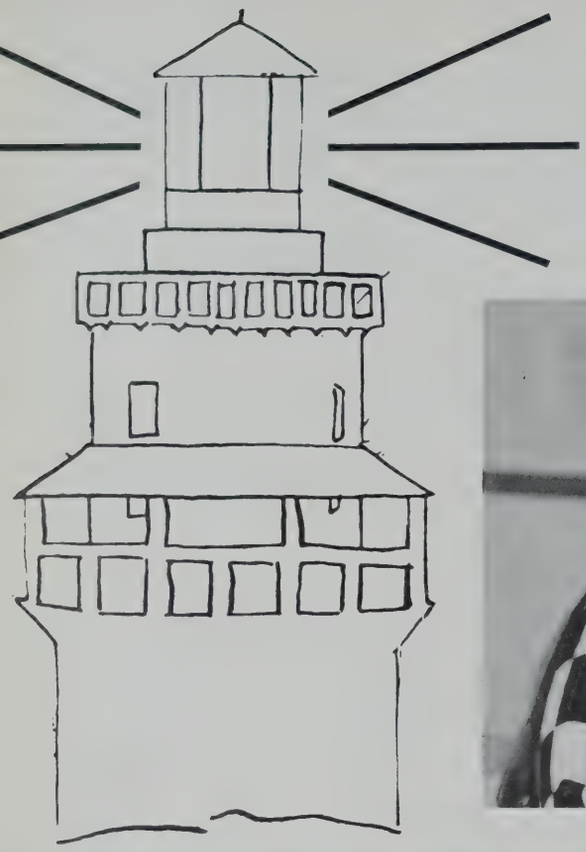
. . . The creative arena suffered losses with the deaths of Muppets' creator Jim Henson and Dr. Seuss (Theodore Geisel).

. . . The Olympics were held in 1992 in Albertville, France and Barcelona, Spain.

. . . Every teen in America was home on Thursday watching *Beverly Hills 90210,* the first realistic show about teenage life.

. . . At the movies, people flocked to see Oliver Stone's JFK which sparked renewed interest in the conspiracy surrounding JFK's assassination. History was made when "Beauty and the Beast" became the first animated film to be nominated for an Oscar as best picture. Terrorizing Jodi Foster was Anthony Hopkins in the chilling "Silence of the Lambs". Finally, "Wayne's World" erupted on the screen, making us laugh, cry, and "hurl"!

. . . Rosemary Tierney became the first elected woman mayor of New Bedford.



As We See It

As we move on into the "real" world, many serious issues will soon be facing us. We know, however, that the future is now and it's time to arrange our positions. When asked for their feelings on certain topics NBHS seniors gave honest thoughtful answers about the world today, "as we see it."

Erin Main answered, "I don't think our time will see a reversal of the environmental damage already done, but if everyone finally realizes how serious the problem is, we can at least see an improvement."

Jason Guy offered this opinion, "I do believe that the trend towards environmental destruction will halt, but I doubt that much of the present damage will be reversed."

Do you think we will see, in our time, a reversal of the damage already done to the environment?

"I don't think that there will be much reversal of the damage already done to the environment. Some people are working for a change, but we are not all working together, and that's what we need to do," said Carla Sousa.

Monica Mano has her plans set: "After completing high school, I'm going to attend college. I want to take linguistics and I think I'll have many opportunities when I graduate."

In your opinion, what do you think the world holds for you upon graduation, or the completion of college in 1996?

Paul Furtado offered this, "After completing high school I plan to have a relaxing summer in order to start my first year in college. I'm majoring in the field of aeronautical engineering."

Yelitza Fernandez replied, "Hopefully, after I graduate, I'll be able to go to college to fulfill my dreams of becoming a child care specialist or a nurse."

Sergio Costa had this to say: "It will make it clear to people that the disease is not selective but a result of sheer ignorance."

Octavio Souza said that he will stress " . . . what has become of the former U.S.S.R. since the Cold War ended and what changes have occurred in both the United States and the U.S.S.R."

"I don't think it will have much effect. Maybe fans of his might take the problem more seriously now. But as for the nation as a whole, thousands already have the disease," according to Rebecca Macomber.

"People will think more about it," thought Shawn Andrade. "They'll realize that they need to use protection, not leave it in their wallets."

Jeff Pothier (above) stressed that, "The end of the Cold War signifies the beginning of a whole new future whereby the emphasis is on global peace as opposed to putting up walls." Holly Gatonska (right) said, "I would stress our era because I was there to witness the things happening."

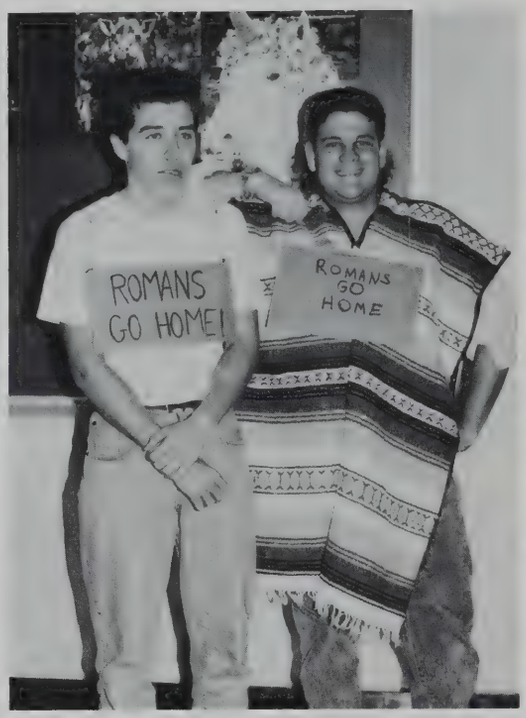
How do ou think Magic Johnson's announcement that he has AIDS will effect the nation's opinion of the disease in the long run?

Beth Poitras thought "It will teach the younger generation how serious a problem it is and maybe it will make people a lot more careful."

The Cold War began in our parent's generation and ended in ours. Which era will you stress more in teaching your own children?

In Search of a Good Line . . .

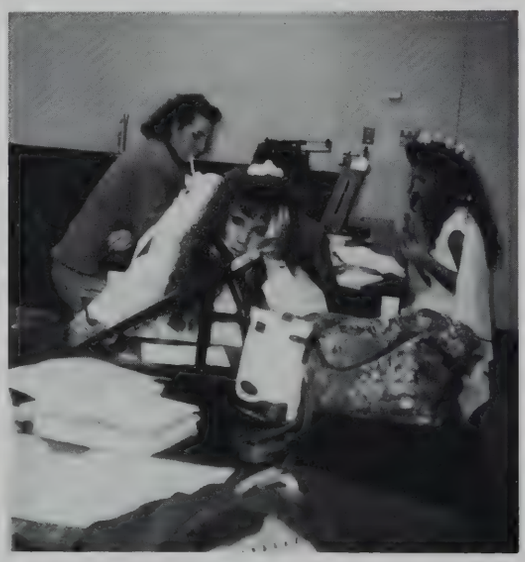
"Roger, man, these Devil Dogs are, like, so good."



Anti-Spirit Week activities!

"Yes . . . a monster, I'll build a monster."

. . . And Snow White sank her teeth into the poison apple . . .



"Love physics? NOT!"

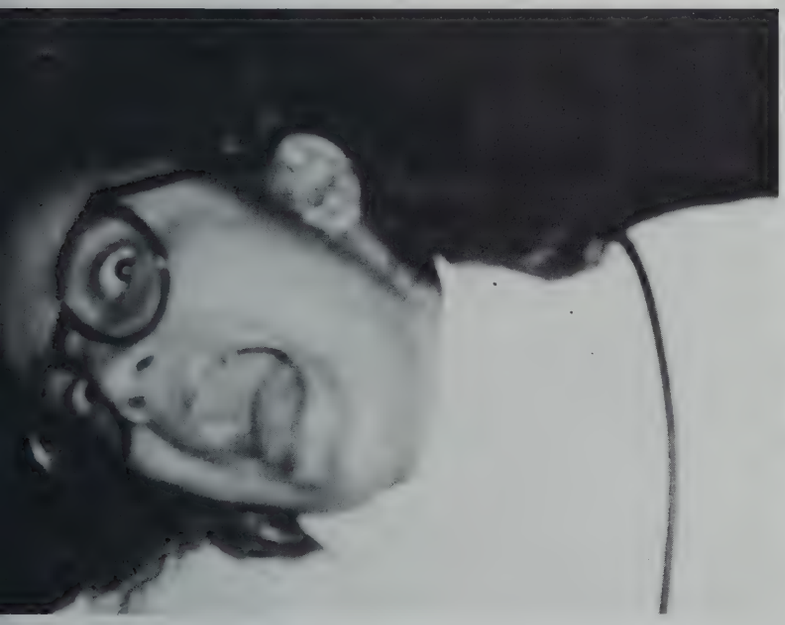
'Aw, look at this darling face!"

"Do you mind!"

"Hey . . . Check out that guy!"

"Hey Jon! Who's the headless honcho?"

Possible replacements for Jon's friend!



Sonia snaps from senior stress!

Measurements for a new Robo-cop!

What do you mean he's not collecting the homework oday!"

"Hey Lucy, I watched wrestling the other night and . . . "

"Hey, buddy, Taco Bell is in Fall River!"

Alien sighted at basketball game!

Place your baby photo here

Personal High School Memories

Through your high school voyage you've experienced many adventures and created many memories. To keep your own personal "Crimson Log" we've provided the following space to jot down a few private notes.

Nickname: _____

Best Friend: _____

Special Mate: _____

Saying: _____

Pastime: _____

School Activity: _____

Teacher/Subject: _____

Hangout: _____

Song/Group: _____

Movie/TV Program: _____

Most Noted For: _____

Worst Habit: _____

Best Memory of NBHS: _____

Most Embarrassing Memory: _____

Happiest with: _____

Person Thanked: _____

Person Admired: _____

Future Plans: _____

Secret Wish: _____

Place your senior photo here

My fellow authors: Though it was no easy task, we have successfully logged the journey of the Class of 1992. Our special task encountered many storms and was often turbulent and trying, yet you hung on. For many, the task was too great, and they were lost in this sea of confusion. Today as we admire our finished product, we salute those of you who sailed on until the voyage was complete. Be proud of yourselves.

— Kris

My fellow shipmates: When we embarked on this voyage four years ago, the return to home port seemed far away. Here we are bringing it to a close. Let it be said that only those who were determined and devoted made it to this point in time. It was not easy for anyone, but with the support of friends, family and faculty, it was made possible. Reflect upon this as the first of many major accomplishments in your lives. Remember, all that you want will be yours only if you make it so.

— Kris

The Epilogue

INDEX

Activities to Diplomas

ADMINISTRATION — CENTRAL 169
ADMINISTRATION — CITY 168
ADMINISTRATION — SCHOOL 170-173
ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. 170-171
ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL 69
ART DEPARTMENT 174
AUXILIARY STAFF 189
BAND 102-105
BANKING PROGRAM 88-89
BOWLING TEAM 92-93
BOYS BASKETBALL 150-151
BOYS CROSS COUNTRY 132-133
BOYS SOCCER 142-143
BOYS SWIM 158-159
BOYS WINTER TRACK 160-161
BUSINESS DEPARTMENT 174
CHEERLEADERS 98-99
CHESS TEAM 92-93
CHORAL GROUPS 110-111
CHRISTMAS CAROL 114-115
CLASS OFFICERS — SENIORS 78-79
CLASS OFFICERS — UNDERCLASSMEN 80-81
CLASS PHOTO 2,3
CLERICAL STAFF 188
CLOSING 244-247
COLLAGE 240-241
COUNSELORS 175
CRIMSON COURIER 82-83
DEAN OF STUDENTS 173
DEBATE TEAM 84-85
DRAMA CLUB 112-113

Exams to Homework

EMC CLUB 88-89
ENGINEERING CLUB 88-89
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT 176-177
FIELD HOCKEY 136-137
FOOTBALL 138-139
FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS 70
FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB 84-85
FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT 178
GIRLS BASKETBALL 152-153
GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY 134-135
GIRLS SOCCER 144-145
GIRLS SWIM 146-147
GIRLS VOLLEYBALL 148-149
GIRLS WINTER TRACK 162-163
GLOBAL AWARENESS SOCIETY 90-91
GOLF 140-141
GREAT OUTDOORS CLUB 92-93
GYMNASTICS 154-155
HEADMASTER 170-171
HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT 178-179
HONOR SOCIETY 90-91
HOUSEMASTERS 172

Intramurals to Lockers

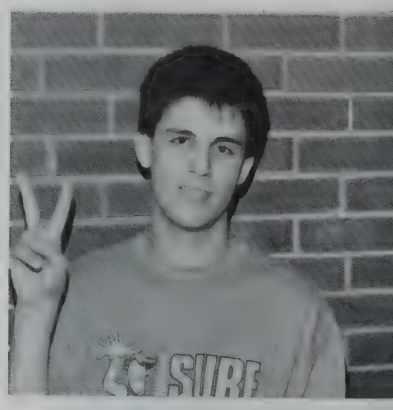
ICE HOCKEY 156-157
IMC 179
INTERNATIONAL CLUB 84-85
JROTC 106-109
JUNIOR BANQUET 10-15
KEY CLUB 86-87
LATE SENIORS 68
LATIN CLUB 84-85

Memories to Proms

MAJORETTES 100-101
MATH DEPARTMENT 180-181
MEMORIAMS 68-69
MINORITY AWARENESS CLUB 90-91
MUSIC DEPARTMENT 181
OFFICE AIDES 94-97
PARENTING TEENS 69
PHOTO CLUB 82-83
PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT 182

Quizzes to Schedules

QUESTIONNAIRE 246
SADD 90-91
SALES 194-239
SCIENCE DEPARTMENT 183
SENIOR BANQUET 118-123
SENIOR CLASS ADVISERS 173
SENIOR MESSAGES 72-75
SENIOR SURVEY 242-243
SENIORS 18-73
SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT 184-185
SPANISH-AMERICAN CLUB 84-85
SPECIAL PROGRAMS 190-191
SPECIAL SERVICES 186-187
SPIRIT WEEK 124-129
SPORTS ALBUM 164-165
STEERING COMMITTEE — SENIORS 78-79
STEERING COMMITTEE — UNDERCLASSMEN 80-81
STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL/REP 80-81



Term Papers to Yearbooks

TEACHER AIDES 189
TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION DEPARTMENT 186-187
TEEN AWARENESS CLUB 90-91
THEME 4-9
VICTORIAN DINNER 116-117
WIMC-TV 82-83
YEARBOOK STAFF 16-17

3 9066 00057 0099